DOI: https://doi.org/10.59647/978-617-8800-66-6/1

Olha Yaroshko, Taras Pasternak

NOVEL APPROACHES TO WILD *SOLANACEAE* DOMESTICATION: MORPHOLOGICAL DIVERSITY, BIOCHEMICAL COMPOSITION, GENETIC TRANSFORMATION AND GENE EDITING

Monograph

Kyiv
Publishing Lira-K
2026

UDC 602.6:582.926.2
DOI: https://doi.org/10.59647/978-617-8800-66-6/1
Ya76

Recommended for publishing by the Institute of cell biology and genetic engineering NAS of Ukraine (Protocol № 10, dated November 27, 2025).

Reviewers:
Filiz Vardar, Prof., Dr. at Department of Biology, Marmara University,Turkey.
Alla M. Gnatiuk, Candidate of biological sciences (PhD), Senior researcher, Senior Scientific Associate at the department of Native flora, M. M. Gryshko National Botanic Garden of NAS of Ukraine.
Jean Carlos Bettoni, Dr. at Department of Wine, Food and Molecular Biosciences, Faculty of Agriculture and Life Sciences, Lincoln University, New Zealand.

Yaroshko Olha, Pasternak Taras.
Novel approaches to wild *Solanaceae* domestication: morphological diversity, biochemical composition, genetic transformation and gene editing. – K.: Publishing Lira-k, 2026. – 136 p.

This monograph presents a comprehensive overview of recent advances in biotechnology, genetic transformation, and gene editing across 51 wild and semidomesticated species within the *Solanaceae* family. While these species are currently utilized in food, ethnomedicine, and various local applications, they have yet to achieve broad global cultivation. A detailed examination was conducted on each species' potential for callus induction, shoot regeneration, genetic transformation and gene editing.

In addition to the technical data, the review provides information on each species' geographical distribution, morphological characteristics (with representative photographs of flowers, whole plants, and fruits), ways of traditional uses, and reported medicinal properties.

UDC 602.6:582.926.2

ISBN 978-617-8800-66-6

CONTENTS

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this manuscript:

2,4-D	2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, growth stimulant
AcMYB110	gene coding *Solanum americanum* Myb domain protein 110
ALS	ACETOLACTATE SYNTASE
APETALA2	ANTHOCYANIN1
AtGA20ox1	gene encodes gibberellin 20-oxidase1
ATHK1	*Arabidopsis* Histidine Kinase 1
AtPAP1	*Arabidopsis thaliana* anthocyanin pigment 1
BAP	6-Benzylaminopurine
BC-ATPase	gene encodes Bcs1 type of AAA-ATPase transmembrane protein
CAS	gene encodes CRISPR associated protein 9
Cat	gene encodes catalase
Chl H	Mg-chelatase H subunit
CLE9H	CLAVATA3/ESR-RELATED 9
CmGA20ox1v	gibberellin 20 oxidase gene
CRISPR	Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats
cry1A	gene encodes *Bacillus thuringiensis* Cry1A protein
CycB	LYCOPENE BETA-CYCLASE
DHNA	dihydroneopterin aldolase
DsRed2	gene encodes *Discosoma* sp. red fluorescent protein
FAS,CLV3	FASCIATED, CLAVATA3
FW2.2-1	FRUIT WEIGHT 2.2 locus
FW2.2-1/2	FRUIT WEIGHT 2.2 locus
FW2.2-2	FRUIT WEIGHT 2.2 locus
GA_3	Gibberellic acid growth stimulant
GFP	gene encodes Green fluorescent protein
GGH	gene encodes Gamma-glutamyl hydrolase
GGP1	GDP-L-GALACTOSE PHOSPHORYLASE
GUS	β-glucuronidase gene, *E. coli* β-glucuronidase gene
HBsAg	Hepatitis B virus (HBV) gene that encodes the hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg)
HYG	hygromycin B *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* gene
IAA	Indole-3-acetic acid growth stimulant
INFA2β	Human interferon *α2β* gene
JIP21	wound-inducible tomato chymotrypsin inhibitor I gene
KIN	kinetin growth stimulant
LbCCD4.1	*L. barbarum* carotenoid cleavage dioxygenase LbCCD

LbERF5.1	*L. barbarum* gene encodes ethylene-responsive transcription factor 5
LbNCED1	*L. barbarum* gene encodes 9-cis-epoxycarotenoid dioxygenase
LbNR	*L. barbarum* nitric reductase gene
LOB	LATERAL ORGAN BOUNDARIES gene
LrCHS	gene encodes Leucine Rich Repeats and Calponin Homology Domain Containing 1 protein
LrCYP75B1	*L. ruthenium* gene encodes a flavonoid 3′-hydroxylase enzyme
LrERF5.1	*L. ruthenium* gene encodes ethylene-responsive transcription factor 5
LrF3HPro	*L. ruthenium* flavanone 3-hydroxylase promoter
LrFLS	*L. ruthenium* gene encodes Flavonol synthase enzyme
LrKUP8	*L. ruthenium* gene encodes Potassium Transporter
LrMYB1	*L. ruthenium* gene encodes MYB1 transcriptional factor
LrMYB94	*L. ruthenium* MYB DOMAIN PROTEIN 94 gene encode a putative transcription factor (MYB94)
LrTCP4	*L. ruthenium* encodes TCP family transcription factor 4
LrWRKY32	*L. ruthenium* gene encodes WRKY32 transcriptional factor
LUC	luciferase gene
MmGAox1	*Marah macrocarpus* gene encode GA3-oxidase1
MPF1	MADS-box transcription factor gene MPF1-Like
MPF2	MADS-box transcription factor gene MPF2-Like
MPF3	MADS-box transcription factor gene-3-Like
MULT (S)	MULTIFLORA, COMPOUND INFLORESCENCE
n.d.	not described
NAA	1-Naphthaleneacetic acid growth stimulant
NEP-TC	rRNA Methyltransferase gene encodes enzymes that modify ribosomal RNA (rRNA) by adding methyl groups
NobPDS	*Nicotiana obtusifolia* PHYTOENE DESATURASE gene
nptII	neomycin phosphotransferase II gene encode neomycin phosphotransferase II enzyme
O	OVATE
P13	*Physalis* bHLH transcription factor gene
P5	gene encodes a LOB transcription factor
PcGA2ox1	*Phaseolus coccineus* gibberellin 2-oxidase gene encode gibberellin (GA) 2-oxidase enzyme
PDS	PHYTOENE DESATURASE gene
PF10	*Physalis* WRKY TF gene
PF3	gene encodes zink finger protein which is a member of Zic family of transcription factors
PF7	gene encodes GAMYB-like protein from family of MYB transcription factors

PfCNR1L1	*Physalis philadelphica cell number regulator 1* locus
PfCNR1L2	*Physalis philadelphica cell number regulator 1* locus
PFCRC	CRABS CLAW, YABBY transcription factor
PfFCNR1	*Physalis philadelphica* cell number regulator 1, syn. POS2
PFGLO1	GLOBOSA-like1
PFGLO2	GLOBOSA-like2
PgAN1	*Physalis grisea* ANTHOCYANIN1
PgDEF	*Physalis grisea* DEFICIENT
PgEJ2	*Physalis grisea* ENHANCER-OF-JOINTLESS2
PgER	*Physalis grisea* ERECTA
PgGLO1	*Physalis grisea* MADS-box gene GLOBOSA1
PgGLO2	*Physalis grisea* MADS-box gene GLOBOSA2
PgLIN	*Physalis grisea* LONG INFLORESCENCE
PgMPF2	*Physalis grisea* MADS-box gene 2
PgMPF3	*Physalis grisea* MADS-box gene 3
PgRIN	*Physalis grisea* RIPENING INHIBITOR
PgSP	*Physalis grisea* SELF PRUNING
PgTAG1	*Physalis grisea* AGAMOUS 1
PgTAGL1	*Physalis grisea* AGAMOUS-LIKE 1
PgTM6	*Physalis grisea* MADS-BOX 6
POS1	*Physalis* Organ Size 1
PpPDS	*Physalis peruviana* PHYTOENE DESATURASE gene
Ppr-CLV1	*Physalis pruinosa* CLAVATA1
Ppr-SP	*Physalis pruinosa* SELF-PRUNING
Ppr-SP5G	*Physalis pruinosa* SELF-PRUNING 5G
rolA	this gene is part of the TL-DNA (transferred DNA) of the Ri plasmid (root-inducing plasmid) of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
rolB	this gene is part of the TL-DNA (transferred DNA) of the Ri plasmid (root-inducing plasmid) of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
rolC	this gene is part of the TL-DNA (transferred DNA) of the Ri plasmid (root-inducing plasmid) of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
rolD	this gene is part of the TL-DNA (transferred DNA) of the Ri plasmid (root-inducing plasmid) of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
RUBY	syntetic gene encodes three enzymes (CYP76AD1, DODA and glucosyltransferase) *Rx4* - gene coding RX4 protein
Rx4CDS	gene (Solyc11g069020) encodes a RX4 protein that mediates the hypersensitive response (HR) to bacterial spot disease caused by *Xanthomonas euvesicatoria* pv. perforans race T3
sGFP	gene encodes superfolder Green Fluorescent Protein
SgHKT1;1	*Solanum galapagense* HIGH-AFFINITY K+TRANSPORTER 1;1 gene, encodes HKT1-like transporters

SgHKT1;2	*Solanum galapagense Solanum galapagense* HIGH-AFFINITY K+TRANSPORTER 1;2 gene encodes HKT1-like transporters
SmMYB113	*Solanum melongena* MYB113 transcription factor
SnAN2	*Solanum nigrum* ANTHOCYANIN 2
SnLazy1 locus	*Solanum nigrum* gene codes *SnLazy1 protein*
SnMYB1	*Solanum nigrum* gene coding MYB DOMAIN PROTEIN 1
SnS	*Solanum nigrum* MULTIFLORA, COMPOUNF INFLORESCENCE
SnSP	*Solanum nigrum* SELF-PRUNING
SP	SELF-PRUNING
SP5G	SELF-PRUNING 5G
SPL8	squamosa promoter binding protein-like 8
SpRDR6	RNA-DEPENDENT RNA POLYMERASE 6
SpSGS3	SUPPRESSOR OF GENE SILENCING 3
SpPR-1	PATHOGENESIS-RELATED PROTEIN-1
SpProSys	PROSYSTEMIN
SpMlo1	MILDEW RESISTANT LOCUS O
STMAD16	MADS-box transcription factor
SYSFR	fragment of gene encodes prosystemin protein
HMGR	gene encodes 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase
WF2	FRUIT WEIGHT 2
WUS	WUSCHEL
Y	YABY
ZEA	zeatin, growth stimulant

PREFACE

This monograph presents a comprehensive overview of recent advances in biotechnology, genetic transformation, and gene editing across 51 wild and semi-domesticated species within the *Solanaceae* family. While these species are currently utilized in food, ethnomedicine, and various local applications, they have yet to achieve broad global cultivation. A detailed examination was conducted on each species' potential for callus induction, shoot regeneration, genetic transformation, gene editing.

For comparative and statistical analyses, several parameters were assessed, including: the type and age of explants used for callus initiation, shoot regeneration, and microclonal propagation; optimal concentrations and combinations of growth regulators; and the overall efficiency of plant regeneration. The study identifies the most effective explant types and developmental stages and compiles a list of genes that have been successfully delivered, edited, and stably integrated into plant genomes.

In addition to the technical data, the review provides information on each species' geographical distribution, morphological characteristics (with representative photographs of flowers, whole plants, and fruits), ways of traditional uses, and reported medicinal properties. Data were statistically analyzed and visualized using the Flourish online platform, with comparative findings presented in the form of a Sankey diagram.

Keywords: gene editing; genetic transformation; *Solanaceae*; wild tomatoes; biotechnology.

INFORMATION ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Olha Yaroshko – biotechnologist, microbiologist with 12 years of practical experience in plant biotechnology, plant genetic engineering. The main areas of my research are genetic transformation of plants, gene editing, plant tissue culture, plant regeneration, microclonal plant propagation, plant cultivation *in vitro* and *ex vitro*, biotic and abiotic stresses and their effects on plants, improvement of the biochemical composition of agricultural plants and creation of drought-resistant plants by genetic engineering methods; creation of biopharmaceuticals and proteins with therapeutic properties, etc. I have previously worked with many different plant species: *Solanum lycopersicum*, *S. lycopersicum cerasiforme* and *S. lycopersicum pimpenifolium* several genotypes, *Physalis peruviana*, *P. ixocarpa*, *P. pubescens*, *Amaranthus caudatus* varieties, *A. panuculatus* x *A. caudatus* hybrids, *Petunia* spp., *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Solanum tuberosum* varieties, *Helianthus annuus*, *Stipa* etc. I mainly work with agricultural crops from *Solanaceae* and *Amaranthaceae* families.

Taras Pasternak - physiologist and cell biologist with 30 years of experience with combinations of physiology, molecular and cellular biology expertise with diverse range of areas: single cells technology, tissue culture, phenotyping with 3D image generation and analysis, cell cycle regulations, stem cells biology, cell totipotence regulation. My current scientific focus combines the regulation of the biotic and abiotic stress response at cellular, organs and whole organism level by the nutritional status and endogenous and exogenous hormones.

- Expertise in field of plant phenotyping from whole plant to sub-cellular level, including detailed passport of each cell/cell types with gene expression in each.
- Highly knowledgeable in tissue culture *in vitro*, protoplasts culture, plant micropropagation and regeneration.
- Strong background in image generation and analysis, including segmentation, detection of gene expression and protein complex formation.

1. INTRODUCTION

In recent years climate changes, such as drought and high temperatures, have caused significant losses in crop production all over the world [1].

Crop production losses have had a significant negative impact on global population well-being and economic stability. This has posed a major challenge for both scientists and farmers, who are under pressure to develop new plant varieties with enhanced tolerance to abiotic stress and higher productivity. While traditional breeding and selection methods remain effective, they are often time-consuming and labor-intensive. Therefore, the application of advanced biotechnological tools and genetic engineering techniques offers a more rapid and efficient solution for developing improved cultivars - both for currently important crops and for those with the potential to become commercially valuable in the near future. By bridging the gap between laboratory breakthroughs and field applications, this review primarily aims to analyze strategies for rapid crop improvement, with a particular emphasis on the role of new genomic techniques (NGTs) in developing climate-resilient, semi-domesticated, and wild *Solanaceae* species with enhanced traits. What is more, the conservation of wild and semi-domesticated *Solanaceae in vitro* conditions represents a critical prerequisite for ensuring the long-term availability of genetic diversity essential to future breeding programs, advanced biotechnological applications, and the development of resilient crop species under changing environmental conditions.

Nevertheless, for commercially important crops (for ex. tomatoes) were already obtained many results connected with investigation of gene functions, the whole genomes sequencing, what allowed upgrade biochemical qualities of fruits, increase resistance towards biotic and abiotic stresses, change morphological characteristics of fruits and plant architecture (during the last 15 years the obtained results of tomato improvement were reflected in 356 experimental articles) [2] for wild and semi-domesticated *Solanaceae* species the biotechnological approaches are rare applied and there is limited quantity of publications where the results of genetic engineering and gene editing of orphan crops are presented (even though many of them are already consumed locally and have biochemical and nutrition value and potential for breeding and hybridization with cultural close plant relatives). The following gaps can be explained by lack of experimental data to full genomes sequencing and annotation of gene functions, recalcitrance of many wild species towards *Agrobacterium* transformation, low regeneration efficiency.

This review consolidates all available information on the biotechnological progress made in improving 51 wild *Solanaceae* species, providing a valuable resource for researchers planning future experiments in genetic engineering, gene editing, and the development of next-generation crops with multi-stress resistance.

In addition, for each species, detailed information was provided on

morphological characteristics, geographical distribution, traditional uses, known cultivars (where applicable), medicinal properties, and key biochemical components. Furthermore, the scientific names of all species were verified and standardized according to the most recent and accepted classifications. The following old names of species were changed to new approved names: *Physalis floridana* was changed on *Physalis pubescens*, *Physalis alkengri* changed on *Alkengri officinarum, Solanum gilo* changed on *Solanum aethiopicum* f. gilo, *Solanum indicum* changed on *Solanum lasiocarpum*, *Solanum toxicarum* changed on *Solanum stramoniifolium*, *Solanum rickii* changed on *Solanum sitiens*, *Solanum hirsutum* changed on *Solanum habrochaites*, *Solanum hirsutum* f. typicum and *Lycopersicon hirsutum* f. glabratum changed on *Solanum habrochaites*, *Solanum phychanthum* Dunal changed on *Solanum americanum, Lycopersicon glandulosum* C.H. Müll. changed on *Solanum corneliomulleri, Solanum khasianum* changed on *Solanum aculeatissimum Jack*.

2. BIOTECHNOLOGICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL DESCRIPTION

Below we provide detailed descriptions of species one by one. The order of mentioning each plant species in this review was organized according to recent approved taxonomy for *Solanaceae* species [543, 544]. Thus, authors of this review unified the names of several plant species according to the last approved norms of *Solanaceae* taxonomy [543, 544].

2.1. *Solanum aviculare* G.Forst.

(Clade I. Major clade *VANAns*, Minor clade *Archaesolanum*)

Local/common names: kangaroo apple, meakich, mayakich, mookich, koonyang, gunyang, poroporo [4].

Morphological description. The plants are shrubs, can reach up to 2 m. The stem is erect, woody, glabrous. The leaves are pinnatisect or simple, the form of leaves is broadly elliptic or obovate, the lobes are 1–10 cm long and 1–2 cm wide. The inflorescence is cyme composed of up to 10 flowers. The blush-violet corolla is 3–4 cm in diameter, lobed. The fruits are berries, orange/red in maturity, 2 cm long and 1-1.5 cm wide [3], (**S3**, *sheet 1*).

Distribution: Australia, New Guinea, New Zealand [3].

Uses: ethnomedicine [4], the ripe fruits are edible, ethnic food (in the area Lake Condah), rootstock for grafting Eggplant / Aubergine (*Solanum melongena*) [5].

Medicinal properties: anti-inflammatory [5, 6], antifungal and anticancer [5, 6], antioxidant, contraceptive [5, 6].

Biochemical composition: rich in steroids [6].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [7–11], shoot regeneration [9-11], microclonal multiplication [9] and genetic transformation [7, 12–15] were obtained.

Callus induction was obtained from leaf explants mainly (8 mentioning)[1] cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.5–1 mg/L 2,4-D (9 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*, **S2**, *link 1*). The rates of callus induction were not mentioned.

Shoot regeneration was obtained mainly from leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with different concentrations of BAP (5 mentioning, see **Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, ***S2***, *link 2*). The highest rates of shoot regeneration were obtained from stem derived protoplasts cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L BAP (90%) [10], or leaf explants, cultivated on medium supplemented with 2.2 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L IBA (79% regeneration efficiency) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted in the majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3).*

[1] Numbers of mentioning are the results of the analysis in the Flourish program (look Supplementary S2: Links on graphics created in Flourish.com.). The program built graphs based on Excel spreadsheets created from articles raw data. These numbers show how many times some parameter was mentioned. For example, in this sentence, it was mentioned 9 times in different publications that concentrations of 0.5-1 mg/L 2,4-D were used for callus induction; 8 times in different publications the use of leaf explants for callus induction was mentioned. In the same way, other parameters that affect the effectiveness of callus formation, shoot regeneration, genetic transformation, etc., were analyzed using the Flourish program.

Rooting was not conducted in the majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4).*
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted in the majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 5, link 6*.
Genetic transformation was achieved from shoot-, leaf-, node-, seedling's explants cocultivated with *A. rhizogenes* (mainly) or *A. tumefaciens* strains (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*, **S2**, *link 8***)**. The delivery of genetic vectors was conducted *via Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation [7, 13, 14], agroinjection [12, 14] and direct delivery of plasmid [15] (**S2**, *link 11*). The outcome of experiments was obtaining of hairy root lines with incorporated *vir C*, *hgmg*, *npt II*, *rolA*, *B*, *C* genes [13, 14] transient expression *gus, npt II* [15], transformed plants with incorporated *gus*, *npt II* genes [15] (**S2**, *link 7, 12*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.2. *Solanum dulcamara* L.
(Clade I. Major clade *VANAns*, Minor clade *Dulcamaroid*)

Local/common names: bittersweet nightshade, bittersweet, woody nightshade, morelle douce-amère, morella rampicante [16].
Morphological description. The plants are perennial vines, herbaceous, can reach up to 120 cm height, glabrous or pilose-pubescent. The leaves are 3–9 cm long and 1.2–3 cm wide, ovate. The flowers are purple, 5–10 flowers formed cymes inflorescence. The calyx is 2.5 mm long, campanulate, pubescent. The corolla lobes are 2–3 mm long. The anthers are 2.5–4 mm long, yellow; the filaments are glabrous. The fruits are bright red berries, ovoid, 6–8 mm in diameter [16], (**S3**, *sheet 1*).
Distribution: Northern Africa, North America, Europe, Asia [16].
Uses: medicine [17].
Medicinal properties: treating skin diseases, cancers, anti-tumors, alterative, anodyne, depurative, mildly diuretic, emetic, expectorant, hepatic, mildly narcotic and purgative [18, 19], skin abrasions, inflammation [20]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biochemical composition: steroidal saponins [17], steroidal alkaloids [17], flavonoids [17], sterols [17]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biotechnological achievements. Callus tissue [21-28], shoot regeneration [21–29], microclonal multiplication [26] and genetic transformation [30–34] were obtained (**S2**, *link 6*).
Callus induction was obtained mainly from 3–4-week-old or 15-day old leaf explants (4 mentioning) or from hypocotyls (3 mentioning) cultivated on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.05 mg/L KIN + 1 mg/L GA_3 + 12% coconut milk. The rates of callus induction were not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*).
Shoot regeneration. The best results of shoot regeneration were obtained from 15-day-old leaf discs cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.02 mg/L BAP +

0.02 mg/L IAA, the rates of regeneration reached 100% [23]. In the majority of publications, the effectiveness of callus induction were not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).

Rooting was initiated on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L BAP + 0.5 mg/L IAA [29]. In majority of experiments rooting was not conducted or details were not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4*).

Genetic transformation. For genetic transformation, stem explants were used mainly (18 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*, **S2**, *link 7*). In many experiments *A. rhizogenes* strains were used which delivered following genes: *gus*, *nptII*, *rolABC*, *rolA*, *rolB*, *rolC*, *rolD*, as a result, hairy roots were obtained (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). *A. tumefaciens* GV3101 strain caring out pLARS121 genetic vector with *CmGA20ox1v (gibberellin 20 oxidase gene)* and *nptII* resulted in generation of transgenic plants [28] (**S2**, *link 7*).

Other results. Infiltration of 2-week-old leaves or stem bases with suspension of *Dickeya solani* (bacteria) carrying *gfp* gene resulted in systemic colonization of plants with bacteria. The GFP proteins allowed monitoring in real time the spreading of bacteria in plant tissues (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*, **S2**, *link 7*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

2.3. *Solanum villosum* Mill.
(Clade I. Major clade *DulMo*, Minor clade *Morelloid*)

Local/common names: woolly nightshade, red nightshade, red-berried nightshade, morella rossa, erva de Santa Maria, yerba mora, red Nightshade [35].

Morphological description. The plants are erect herbs, reach 40-60 cm high. The stems are pubescent. The leaf blade is ovate or elliptic, 3–7 cm long and 2–4 cm wide, pubescent. The inflorescences are extra-axillary, umbellate. The calyx is puberulent. The corolla is white or purplish, 5–7 mm long and 8–10 mm wide. The berries are red / orange / or yellow, bright, globose, 6-8 mm in diam. [35] (**S3**, *sheet 1*).

Distribution: Macaronesia, Northern Africa to Eritrea and Mozambique, Central and Southers Europe to China, India [36].

Uses: This species is traditionally utilized as ethnic food; the ripe berries are consumed fresh, and the leaves are commonly boiled. Additionally, it has demonstrated notable bioactivity, including mosquitocidal effects against *Anopheles stephensi, Culex quinquefasciatus.* It also exhibits molluscicidal activity, specifically against *Galba truncatula* (the intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica*) and *Biomphalaria alexandrina* (the intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni*) [37].

Medicinal properties: antibacterial, antiprotozoal (*Plasmodium falciparum*, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, *T. cruziand*, *Leishmania infantum*), anticancer, antioxidant [37].

Biochemical composition: alkaloids, flavonoids, phenols, saponins, tannins, terpenoids, steroids [37].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [38-40], shoot regeneration [38–40] and microclonal multiplication [39] have been successfully achieved (**S2**, *link 6*).

Callus induction was obtained from leaf explants cultivated on medium with 2 mg/L 2,4-D + 1.2 mg/L KIN [41] (**S2**, *link 1*).

Shoot regeneration was obtained mainly from leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 1.9 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA (regeneration efficiency reached 91%) [38] or with 2 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA (regeneration efficiency was 90%) [39], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation was conducted on the medium without addition of growth stimulants in the majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat,* **S2**, *link 3***)**.

Rooting was conducted on the medium without addition of growth stimulants in the majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4*).

Microclonal multiplication results were mentioned in one publication [39] (**S2**, *link 5*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total).*

2.4. *Solanum nigrum* L.
(Clade I. Major clade *DulMo*, Minor clade *Morelloid*)

Local/common names: black nightshade, wonderberry, blackberry, black berry nightshade, morelle noire, morella commune, erba morella, pomidorella, herva moira morelle commune, pera de Santa Maria, yerba mora, hierba mora [42].

Morphological description. The plants are annual herbaceous herbs, up to 30-100 cm heigh, pubescent. The leaves are oval and dentate; the apex is obtuse. The flowers are white, 8-10 mm long, the inflorescences are grouped by 3–5 flowers. The fruits are black berries, globose, the size is 8-10 mm in diameter [42] (**S3**, *sheet 1*).

Distribution: Europe, America, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa [42].

Uses: food, ethnomedicine [42].

Medicinal properties: antihyperlipidemic [43, 44], antimicrobial [45, 46], antitumor [47–53], molluscicidal [54–55], mosquitocidal effect [56], antinociceptive, antipyretic [53, 57, 58], antiulcerogenic [58], hepatoprotective [59, 60], antihistaminic [61], antiallergic [61], anti-inflammatory [61], antipyretic [61], CNS-depressant action [17, 61]. More information can be found in review [17, 61].

Biochemical composition: biochemical profile includes steroidal saponins, steroidal alkaloids, pregnane glycosides, sesquiterpenes, sterols and phenolic compounds [17]. More detailed information can be found in review [17].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat,* **S2**, *link 1),* shoot regeneration (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat,* **S2**, *link 2),* microclonal multiplication [62–72], micropropagation [73–77] genetic transformation (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total,* **S2**, *link 7–12*) and gene editing (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total,* **S2**, *link 13–18*) were obtained.

Callus induction was initiated mainly from 2-week-old (15 mentioning) leaf explants (29 mentioning), node explants (22 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*) which were cultivated on medium supplemented with 2,4-D (in majority of experiments, 9 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*, **S2**, *link 1*). The highest rates of callus induction were obtained during cultivation of explants on media supplemented with 0.4 mg/L NAA + 3 mg/L ZEA, 100% [78], 0.4 mg/L NAA + 4 mg/L ZEA, 92,8% [78], 0.1 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.5 mg/L BAP + 1 mg/L NAA, 100% [79], 2 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.4 mg/L KIN [80], 1.5 mg/L TDZ or 0.5-1.5 mg/L IBA, 100% [69]. *S. nigrum* has good callus induction efficiency (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat,* **S2**, *link 1*).

Shoot regeneration. The majority of experiments was conducted on media supplemented with BAP (20 mentioning), BAP+NAA (13 mentioning), TDZ (9 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.,* **S2**, *link 2).* The highest results of shoot regeneration were obtained on media supplemented with following combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants: 0.4 mg/L NAA + 3 mg/L TDZ, 100% [78], 0.1 mg/L NAA + 0.75 mg/L TDZ, 100% [81], 2 mg/L ZEA + 0.1-0.2 mg/L IAA, 100% [82], 1 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L IAA, 100% [82], 3 mg/L BAP + 0.5 mg/L NAA, 100% [83], 0.02 mg/L BAP + 0.02 mg/L IAA, 100% [23]. The following results indicate that *S. nigrum* has initially good regeneration efficiency (**S2**, *link 2*).

Rooting was initiated on media supplemented with 0.1–10 mg/L IBA (25) or 0,1–1 mg/L NAA (16 mentioning) mainly (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4).*

Microclonal multiplication was achieved on media supplemented with BAP or TDZ (5 mentioning, each), or KIN (4 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.,* **S2**, *link 5).*

Genetic transformation. In the majority of experiments the leaf explants (18 mentioning) were transformed with *A. tumefaciens* (29 mentioning) LBA 4404 strain (8 mentioning) and *A. rhizogenes* (3 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total,* **S2**, *link 8–10***)**. The delivery of genetic vectors was achieved *via Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation (31 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total,* **S2**, *link 11***)**. The outcomes of experiments were stable transformed plants (28 mentioning), hairy roots culture (3 mentioning), transient expression (1 mentioning). The transgenes which were delivered into plant tissues were: *gfp*, *nptII, gus, DsRed2*, *MmGAox1*, *MmGAox2*, *AtGA20ox1*, *MmGAox1* + *MmGAox1*, *PcGA2ox1*, *nptII*, *wound-inducible tomato chymotrypsin*

inhibitor I gene, *AcMYB110*, *AtPAP1*, *nptII*, *INFA2β*, *hyg*, *cry1A* (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*, **S2**, *link 7***)**. The efficiency of transformation was high and, in many experiments, reached 70–90%) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing. The delivery of editing tools was performed *via Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation [81, 82, 84, 85] (**S2**, *link 13–18*). *A. tumefaciens* EHA105 strain caring out pAGM4723 genetic vector (7 mentioning) or GV3101 carrying out Phee401E-Snmyb1 genetic vector (1 mentioning) were used in experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total***)**. The outcomes of experiments were generation of knock-out mutants (including double and quadruple mutants) [84] with edited genes: *SnMYB1*, *MULT (S)*, *SnSP*, *CLV3*, *CLE9H*, *CLV3* x *CLE9H*, *SnAN2*, *SnLazy1* (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*, **S2**, *link 19***)**. The mutants had following changes: changes in biochemical composition, in inflorescence morphology, in plant architecture, in flower size, in flower morphology, in growth habit, change of color, in flower quantity, in quantity of fruits, in fruit size, in fruit weight (**S2**, *link 19*). The editing efficiency (75–91.7%) was mentioned only in one publication [81], in the experiment was used GV3101 strain carrying out Phee401E-Snmyb1 genetic vector [81].

2.5. *Solanum scabrum* Mill.
(Clade I. Major clade *DulMo*, Minor clade *Morelloid*)

Local/common names: garden huckleberry, black nightshade [87]

Morphological description: The plants are annual or perennial herbs. The leaves are ovate, 7–12 cm long and 5–8 cm wide. The inflorescence is simple composed of 9–12 flowers. The flowers are white, 15–20 mm in diameter, with yellow-green basal star. The purple-black berries are globular, 10–17 mm in diameter [86] (**S3**, *sheet 1*).

Distribution: Africa and Northern America. Introduced into Southern America (Brazil) [87].

Uses: ethnic food (mainly fresh fruits and preserves, jams and pies, but in Africa leaves are also consumed), ethnomedicine, natural dyes [87].

Medicinal properties: treatment of eye infections [87], treatment of ulcers and abdominal pain [87]. The species also have anti-inflammatory, diaphoretic, diuretic, emollient, febrifuge, narcotic, purgative, and antioxidant activities [87]. In addition, sedative properties have been reported [88].

Biochemical composition: steroidal alkaloid glucosides [89], polyphenols [90], flavonoids [90], carotenoids [90].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus induction and shoot regeneration were obtained [91] (**S2**, *link 6*).

Callus induction was obtained from hypocotyl- and cotyledon-derived protoplasts cultivated on medium which was supplemented with 1 mg/L KIN. The rates of callus induction were low - 0.6% (for hypocotyl-derived protoplasts) and 8.4% (for cotyledon-derived protoplasts) [91] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*).

Shoot regeneration was obtained from callus cultivated on medium with 2 mg/L ZEA + 0.1 mg/L IAA [91]. The regeneration efficiency reached 34.6% (from callus which was obtained from cotyledon-derived protoplasts [91] (**S2**, *link 2*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).
Rooting was achieved without addition of growth stimulants into the medium [91] (**S2**, *link 4*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*) (**S2**, *link5*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *gene editing total*).

2.6. *Solanum americanum* Mill.
(Clade I. Major clade *DulMo*, Minor clade *Morelloid*)

Local/common names: small-flowered nightshade, american black nightshade hierba mora negra, araxixu, caraxixá, erva-de-bicho, erva-mocó, erva-moura, guaraquinha, maria-preta, maria-pretinha, pimenta de cachorro, pimento de rato, pimenta de rato, caraxixá, erva moura, guaraquinha, maria-pretinha, pimento de galinha [92]
Morphological description. The plants are annual or perennial herbs, erect, and can reach up to 150 cm tall, glabrous or pubescent. The leaf blade is ovate or lanceolate, up to 14 cm long and 7 cm broad. The flowers (3–10) are in simple cymes inflorescences. The flowers are white or purple with basal yellow-green star, 5–9 mm in diameter, the anthers are yellow. The fruits are globose berries, 4–8 mm in diameter, purple - black when ripe [92] (**S3**, *sheet 1*).
Distribution. Native to Southern America. Introduced into Hawaii, India, China, Madagascar, Africa, Australia, New Zeland, Vietnam, Russia, Uzbekistan, Germany, Spain [92].
Uses: ethnic food (ripe fruit are eaten fresh or used for making jams; shoots can be eaten after boiling), ethnomedicine [93].
Medicinal properties: antiviral [17], antimicrobial [17], antidiabetic [94, 95], bladder spasm [17], protozoal infections [17], vermifuge [95], anticancer [96], against asthma [97].
Biochemical composition: steroidal saponins [17], steroidal alkaloids [17], monoterpenes [17], flavonoids [17], phenolic compounds [17], fatty acids and esters [17]**.** More information can be found in review [17].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [98], shoot regeneration [98] and genetic transformation [99, 100] were obtained.
Callus induction was achieved from cotyledons cultivated on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L 2,4-D + 1 mg/L BAP [98] (**S2**, *link 1*). Efficiency of callus induction was not mentioned [98] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was achieved from cotyledons cultivated on medium

supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L IAA (**S2**, *link 2*). The efficiency of shoot regeneration was not mentioned [98].

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).

Rooting was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 5)*.

Genetic transformation. The 10-day-old seedlings were used mainly for cocultivation with *A. tumefaciens* LBA4405 carrying out genetic vectors pR35BTR1 (with incorporated *nptII* and *DsRed2* genes) and 35S:AcMYB110 genetic vector (with incorporated *AcMYB110* gene) [99]. The transgenic plants were obtained with changed biochemical composition and fruit color (transformed with *AcMYB110* gene), the fruits, pulp, flowers had black color and increased anthocyanins accumulation [99]. In other experiments leaves were transformed with *A. rhizogenes* ATCC15834 strain and hairy roots were obtained with 96% efficiency of transformation [100] (**Table S1**, *transformation total*, **S2**, *link 17*).

Gene editing was achieved *via Agrobacterium*- mediated transformation. The *A. tumefaciens* EHA105 strain with pAGM4723 genetic vector was used [84]. As a result of experiments, the knockout mutants with edited *MULT (S)*, *SnSP* genes were obtained. The mutants had changed inflorescence morphology or changed plant architecture [84] (**Table S1**, *gene editing total*, **S2**, *link 19*).

2.7. *Solanum muricatum* Aiton
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Basarthum*)

Local/common names: pepino, pepino dulce, apipa [101, 102].

The cultivars are very variable morphologically and genotypically [101].

Morphological description. The plants are perennial semi-shrubs. The young stems are herbaceous, later become lignified, usually green. The form of leaves is quite variable among cultivars, can be simple lanceolate leaves, or compound leaves with 3–7 leaflets, 10–40 cm long. The flowers are grouped in inflorescences of 5-20 flowers (up to 50 rare). The corolla is pentamerous, white, with purple veins. The fruit is a berry. The form and color can be greatly variable among cultivars. The fruit shape usually ovoid, more rare heart-shaped, elongate, cylindrical. The ripe fruits are yellow, light yellow or bright yellow with purple veins. More rare fruit color is bright orange [102] (**S3**, *sheet 8*).

Distribution: Native to South America. The plants are domesticated; the wild ancestors are not known. Distributed in Ecuador, Colombia, Peru, Chile, Sri Lanka, New Zealand, Western Australia, Spain, Israel, Morocco, Kenya, Japan, Hawaii, California [103, 104]. The plants are produced commercially. The main countries – producers are Peru, New Zealand, Australia [101].

Main commercial varieties are: Golden Spendour [105, 106], El Camino [106], Suma [106–109], Colossal [106, 110], Miski Prolific [106, 110], Toma [106, 110],

Sweet round [106, 11–113], Sweet Long [111–114], Golden Globe [106–115], Kawi [106, 107], Puzol [116], Valencia [117], Turia [106, 118], Pepo [119], Becky [119], Rosy [119], Hannah [119], Nitza [119], Tally [119], Lincoln Long [120], Golden Litestripe [120], Schmidt [120], Lima [116], Otavalo [116], Quito [116].
Uses: ethnic medicine [17], food, produced commercially [101].
Medicinal properties: anti-inflammatory [121], antidiabetic [122], antitumor [103, 104], antioxidant [104]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biochemical composition: flavonoids [17], phenolic compounds [17], carotenoids [123]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [124-126] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [126–132] (**S2**, *link 2*), microclonal multiplication [129-131, 133] (**S2**, *link 5*) and genetic transformation [127, 128] (**S2**, *link 6–12*) were obtained.
Callus induction. The highest results of callus initiation were obtained from nodes/ leaves/ shoot apexes cultivated on media supplemented with 4.5 mg/L 2,4-D (66.86%) [125], from leaves cultivated on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L ZEA + 0.5 mg/L IAA (70%) [127], from shoot apexes cultivated on medium supplemented with 5 mg/L BAP (66.67%) [133] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*, **S2**, *link 1*).
Shoot regeneration was achieved from shoot apexes cultivated on medium supplemented with 4–5 mg/L BAP (93.33%) [133] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*, **S2**, *link 2*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted or not described (T**able S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*, **S2**, *link 3*).
Rooting was achieved on medium supplemented with 0.5–1 mg/L IBA [130, 131, 133] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*, **S2**, *link 4*).
Microclonal multiplication was obtained from shoot apexes cultivated on medium supplemented with 4-5 mg/L BAP [133] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*, **S2**, *link 5).*
Genetic transformation. The leaf or hypocotyl explants were transformed with *A. tumefaciens* LBA4404 or GV3101 strains [127, 128] (**S2**, *link 8*, *10*). The outcomes of experiments was obtaining of transient expression of transgenes and obtaining transformed plants with incorporated *nptII*, *als*, *gus*, and *SmMYB113* genes [127, 128] (**S2**, *link 7*, **S2**, *link 6–12*). The efficiency of transformation reached 20–70% [127] (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.8. *Solanum lycopersicoides* Dunal (Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [134].
Morphological description. The plants are herbs or small woody shrubs, which can reach up to 0.5–2.5 m height and up to 1 m in diameter. The stems are 8-10 mm in diameter, pubescent. The leaves are imparipinnate, 2.5–12 cm long and 1.2–6 cm wide, green, pubescent. The inflorescences are 7–15 cm long, composed

of 30–50 flowers. The flowers are 0.1–0.15 cm long. The corolla is 1.6–2 cm in diameter, bright yellow. The fruit are 1–1.2 cm in diameter, globose, the color is purple to black in maturity [134] (**S3**, *sheet 6*).

Distribution: in Peru, Chile [134].

Uses: can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (resistant to race 1 strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *Tomato*, resistant to *Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum*) [135], resistance to *B. cinerea* and *A. solani* [136]; resistance to Cucumber mosaic virus (CMV), *Passalora fulva* and cold [137], salt tolerance [138], tolerance to arid conditions [139].

Medicinal properties: no information available.

Biochemical composition: rich in carotenoids and anthocyanins [140].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [141–145] and shoot regeneration [141–143] (**S2**, *link 6*), genetic transformation [146] was obtained.

Callus induction. Callus was initiated from protoplasts (3 mentioning). The used concentrations and combinations of growth stimulants were not mentioned in majority of articles (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). Callus tissue from protoplasts of interspecific hybrids *Solanum pennellii* x *Solanum lycopersicoides* and (*Solanum pennellii* x *Solanum lycopersicoides*) x *S. melongena* was obtained on the medium supplemented with 2 mg/L ZEA + 1 mg/L IAA [147] (**S2**, *link 1*). Also, callus was obtained from protoplasts of hybrid (*Solanum pennellii* x *Solanum lycopersicum*) x *Solanum lycopersicoides*, but the used concentrations and combinations of growth stimulants were not mentioned [148].

Shoot regeneration. The shoot regeneration was obtained from callus tissue initiated from protoplasts on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L ZEA + 0.1 mg/L GA_3 [143], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).

Rooting was not described (**Table S1,** *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 5*).

Genetic transformation was achieved from stem and leaf explants which were cultivated with *A. tumefaciens* pGS1166, pGV11, pGS1166 [146] (**S2**, *link 8–10*). The transformed plants with inserted *hyg*, *kan*, INFA2*β* genes were obtained [146] (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*) (**S2**, *link 7*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total***)**.

2.9. *Solanum sitiens* I.M.Johnst.
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [149].

Morphological description. The plants are small, erect shrubs, woody near the base, which reach up to 0.7 m height and 30–40 cm in diameter. The stems are green, glabrous, sometimes pubescent. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate,

green, pubescent. The inflorescence is 3.5–9 cm long, composed of 10-50 flowers, bracteate. The flowers are 0.25 cm long, the corolla is 1.8-2.1 cm in diameter, yellow, pubescent abaxially. The fruits are berries, 1.1–1.3 cm in diameter, globose, pale yellow [149] (**S3**, *link 7*).

Distribution: in Chile [149].

Uses: can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (has genes associated with drought and salinity tolerance) [150].

Medicinal properties: no information available.

Biochemical composition: no information available.

Biotechnological achievements. The callus induction and shoot regeneration were obtained for somatic hybrids *Solanum sitiens* x *Solanum tuberosum* and *Solanum peruvianum x S. sitiens* [151, 152] (**S2**, *link 1, 2*).

Callus induction was obtained from protoplasts [151, 152]. More details were not described [151, 152] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*).

Shoot regeneration was obtained from protoplasts [151, 152] (**S2**, *link 2*). The regeneration efficiency was low - 1.32–14.89% [152] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.10. *Solanum pennellii* Correll
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [153].

Morphological description. The plants are spreading perennial herb, woody near the base, can reach up to 1 m height and up to 0.4–0.5 m in diameter. The stems are pubescent. The yellowish-green leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, reach 3.5–13 cm long and 2.2–7.5 cm wide, pubescent. The inflorescences are 4–11 cm long, simple, composed of 6–15 flowers. The flowers are 0.5 cm long. The corolla is 2–2.1 cm in diameter, pentagonal, pubescent abaxially. The fruit are 1–1.3 cm in diameter, green, pubescent [153] (**S3**, *sheet 6*).

Distribution: in Peru, Chile [153].

Uses: can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (resistant towards *Lepidoptera* – whitefly [154] and increased resistance to *Tuta absoluta* [155], drought tolerance [156], salt tolerance [157].

Medicinal properties: antioxidant activity [157].

Biochemical composition: no information available.

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [144, 145, 158–162] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [144, 145, 158–162] (**S2**, *link 2*) and genetic transformation were

obtained [148].

Callus induction was obtained mainly from 12-day-old leaf explants mainly (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*) on medium supplemented with 2.25 mg/L BAP + 0.186 mg/L NAA [159] or 0.5 mg/L KIN + 0.5 mg/L NAA [160] (**S2**, *link 1*). The callus tissue from leaf explants of interspecific hybrids *Solanum pennellii* x *Solanum lycopersicum* [161, 162], *Solanum pennellii* x *Solanum lycopersicum* x *Solanum pennellii* x *Solanum lycopersicoides* [147, 148] x *S. melongena* [147, 163] was obtained on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L ZEA + 1 mg/L IAA (**S2**, *link 1*). The efficiency of callus induction was not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration was obtained mainly from 12-day-old leaf explants mainly (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). In the majority of experiments was used BAP growth stimulant but efficiency of regeneration in the following experiments was not mentioned [161]. The highest efficiency of regeneration (more than 50%) was achieved on medium supplemented with 1mg/L ZEA + 0.4 mg/L IAA [144] (**S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation in the majority of experiments was not conducted. In one publication it were mentioned that shoots were elongated on medium supplemented with 0.01 mg/L ZEA [144] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*), **S2**, *link 3*).

Rooting. In majority of experiments details of rooting initiation were not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). In one publication it was mentioned that rooting was obtained on medium supplemented with 0.02 mg/L ZEA [144].

Microclonal multiplication in the majority of experiments was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 5*).

Genetic transformation. There is only one publication dedicated to genetic transformation [148]. *A. tumefaciens* C58C1 strain carrying out pGV3850 genetic vector was used in the experiment [148]. The outcome of experiments was obtaining transformed plants with *nptII* gene [148], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.11.*Solanum chilense* (Dunal) Reiche
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [164].

Morphological description: The plants are perennial herbs, woody near the base, can reach up to 1 m height and up to 1 m in diameter. The stems are 8–12 mm in diameter at base, grayish, densely pubescent. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, 7–13 cm long, 2.5–6.5 cm wide, grayish green, densely pubescent. The primary leaflets in 5–7 pairs, narrowly elliptic. The Inflorescences are 6–20 cm long, usually once branched, composed of 20–50 flowers, ebracteate. The margins are white velvety pubescent. The flowers are 0.05-0.1 cm long. The corolla is 2–

2.6 cm in diameter, bright yellow, has medial darker midveins. The fruit are 1–1.5 cm in diameter, globose, greenish white with purple stripes at locule margins when ripe, pubescent [164] (**S3**, *sheet 8*).

Distribution: in Peru and Chile [164].

Uses: can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (increased resistance to *Tuta absoluta* [155], resistance to Tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) [165, 166], drought, high salinity, and low-temperature [150, 167], resistance to *Alternaria solani*, *Phytophthora infestans* and *Fusarium oxysporium* [168].

Medicinal properties: no information available.

Biochemical composition: no information available**.**

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue and shoot regeneration were obtained [144, 145, 169, 170]**.**

Callus induction was achieved from leaves [144, 145], protoplasts [170], cotyledons [169]. Also callus induction from protoplasts was obtained for hybrid *Solanum chilense x S. lycopersicum* [171]. The media supplemented with the following combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants were used: 2 mg/L BAP [145], 5 mg/L BAP + 2 mg/L NAA [170], 5 mg/L BAP + 5 mg/L NAA [169], 1 mg/L ZEA + 0.1 mg/L IAA [171].

Shoot regeneration was generated from callus which was initiated from upper mentioned types of explants. The highest percentage (more than 50%) of shoot regeneration was obtained from leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L ZEA + 0.4 mg/L IAA [144], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation. The details of shoot elongation were mentioned only in one publication, for following purposes regenerated shoots were elongated on medium supplemented with 0.01 mg/L ZEA [144], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.,* **S2**, *link 3*).

Rooting was achieved on medium supplemented with 0.02 mg/L ZEA [144], 0.2 mg/L IBA [169], 3 mg/L IAA [145], (**Table S1,** *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*), **S2**, *link 4*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 5*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.12.*Solanum peruvianum* L.
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: peruvian tomato, wild tomato [621].

Morphological description. The plants are spreading or erect perennial herbs, sometimes small shrubs, can reach up to 0.5 m height and 1 m in diameter. The stems are grayish green, pubescent. The leaves are imparipinnate, 4–10 cm long and 1.6–7 cm wide, grayish green above, pubescent. The inflorescences are 8–16

cm long, composed of 8–20 flowers. The corolla is 1.7–2.3 cm in diameter, bright yellow. The fruits are 1–1.5 cm in diameter, globose, green or greenish white when ripe [172], (**S3**, *sheet 6*).

Distribution: in Peru, Chile [172].

Uses: can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (plants resistant to Tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) [165, 173], drought resistance [174], nematode resistance [175]; resistance to Parietaria mottle virus (PMoV) [176] and Tomato brown rugose fruit virus (ToBRFV), Tomato spotted wilt virus (TSWV) [177].

Medicinal properties: no information available.

Biochemical composition: anthocyanins [178].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [77, 144, 145, 151, 158, 160, 179-189] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [77, 144, 145, 151, 158, 180, 181, 183-192] (**S2**, *link 2*), microclonal multiplication [179] (**S2**, *link 3*), genetic transformation [146, 180, 193] (**S2**, *link 6–12*) and gene editing (**S2**, *link 13–18*) [180] were obtained. Also callus induction and regeneration was obtained for interspecific hybrids: *Solanum peruvianum* x *S. lycopersicum* [171, 181, 188–190], *Solanum peruvianum* x *S. tuberosum* [192], *Solanum peruvianum* x *Solanum sitiens* [151].

Callus induction was obtained from leaf explants mainly (13 mentioning). The age of explants in majority of publications was not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The callus induction was initiated on medium supplemented mainly with 2 mg/L 2,4-D + 1 mg/L BAP (4 mentioning), 0.5 mg/L TDZ + 0.5mg/L NAA(4 mentioning). The highest efficiency of callus induction (60–92%) was obtained on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L TDZ + 0.5 mg/L NAA or 2 mg/L KIN + 0.4 mg/L NAA (90%) (**S2**, *link 1*).

Shoot regeneration was initiated from leaf explants mainly (13 mentioning). In the majority of experiments the combination ZEA + IAA was used (9 mentioning). The following concentrations were used: 1 mg/L ZEA + 0.4 mg/L IAA, 3 mg/L ZEA + 0.02 mg/L IAA. The highest percentage of shoot initiation was obtained on medium supplemented with 0.175 mg/L IAA + 2.25 mg/L BAP – 97–100% [188], 1 mg/L KIN – 90–100% [184], 3 mg/L ZEA + 0.02 mg/L IAA – 46.2–85.7% [186], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted in majority of experiments. In one article shoot elongation was obtained on medium supplemented with 0.01 mg/L ZEA [144], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*), (**S2**, *link 3*).

Rooting was not conducted in majority of experiments. In several articles rooting was obtained on medium supplemented with 0.02 mg/L ZEA [144], 3 mg/L IAA [145], 0.1 mg/L IAA [190] (**S2**, *link 4*). The highest rates of shoot regeneration were obtained on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L ZEA + 0.1 mg/L IAA – 22.2% [171], 1 mg/L ZEA + 0.4 mg/L IAA – more than 50% [144], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted in majority of experiments or details were not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link*

5).

Genetic transformation was obtained mainly from leaf (12 mentioning) and stem explants (11 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total,* **S2**, *link 8*). The way of transformation was mainly *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-mediated transformation (27 mentioning), the electroporation was also used [193]. In the majority of experiments mainly *A. tumefaciens* carrying *pGV2260* genetic vectors were used (10 mentioning) (**S2**, *link 10*). The outcome of experiments were obtaining of transformed plants with incorporated transgenes: *ALS* [180], *cat* [193], *cry1A* [146], *hyg* [146], *INFA2β* [146], *nptII* [146, 180, 193]. *NptII* gene was used in the majority of experiments (24 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total,* **S2**, *link 6*). The highest transformation efficiency reached 70–90% [146] and ≈80% [180].

Gene editing. There is only one publication where the results of gene editing were presented [180]. The 8–10-day-old cotyledons were transformed with *A. tumefaciens* LBA4404 and EHA105 strains [180]; plasmids or RNP complex were delivered into the protoplasts [692, 693]. AtCas9 [41] and Cas9 [692, 693] was used for editing [41] (**S2**, *link 3*). The results of editing and efficiency of editing were not mentioned in one publication [41] (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*). In other publications were shown editing of following genes: *SpRDR6*, *SpSGS3*; *SpPR-1*, *SpProSys*, *SpMlo1* [692, 693], obtained knock-out mutants had following characteristics: wiry leaves, sterile phenotypes or changed seeds quantity, changed flower morphology, susceptibility towards Tomato yellow leaf curl virus [692, 693].

2.13. *Solanum habrochaites* S.Knapp & D.M.Spooner (Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [194].

Morphological description. The plants are sprawling shrubs or vines, can reach up to 6 m long. The stems are 0.2–0.5 cm in diameter, pubescent. The leaves are imparipinnate, 7–30 cm long and 3-16 cm wide, pubescent. The leaflets are elliptic 3–8.5 cm long and 1–5 cm wide. The inflorescences are 10–30 cm long, once-branched, composed with 20–30 flowers, bracteate. The bright yellow flowers midveins of the lobes are pubescent. The fruits are berries 1–1.5 cm in diameter, globose, pale green with the dark green stripes, pubescent [194] (**S3**, *sheet 6*).

Distribution: in Ecuador and Peru [194].

Uses: can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes resistant towards *Lepidoptera* – whitefly [195], Tomato brown rugose fruit virus (ToBRFV) [196].

Medicinal properties: no information available.

Biochemical composition: sesquiterpenes, terpenoids [197], methylketones [198].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [144, 145, 183], (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration were obtained [98, 145], (**S2**, *link 2*).

Callus induction was obtained mainly from leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP, 0.3 mg/L IAA, 3 mg/L KIN + 3 mg/L IAA (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*).
Shoot regeneration was obtained mainly on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L KIN + 0.3 mg/L IAA [183], 1 mg/L ZEA + 0.4 mg/L IAA [144], 2 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L IAA [77] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted or details were not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).
Rooting was not conducted, or details were not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.14. *Solanum chmielewskii* C.M.Rick, Kesicki, Fobes & M.Holle (Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato)*

Local/common names: wild tomato [199].
Morphological description. The plants are spreading perennial herbs, woody near the base, can reach up to 1 m tall, and up to 1 m in diameter. The stems are 0.4–0.5 cm in diameter, light green, pubescent. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, which reach 5–12 cm long and 2–6 cm wide, have dark green color, pubescent. The inflorescences reach 3–9 cm, simple, composed of 2–7 flowers, pubescent. The flowers reach 0.05–0.1 cm long and 0.15–0.2 cm wide, lanceolate, pubescent. The yellow corolla is 1.6–2 cm in diameter. The fruits are berries, 1–1.3 cm in diameter, globose, the color is green, with a dark green stripe, pubescent [199] (**S3**, *sheet 7*).
Distribution: southern Peru to Sorata in northern Bolivia [199].
Uses: genetics studies (genes associated with fruit color) [200].
Medicinal properties: no information available.
Biochemical composition: no information available.
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue and shoot regeneration were obtained [145].
Callus induction. The callus tissue was obtained from 2–4-month-old leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP [145]. The efficiency of callus induction was not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*).
Shoot regeneration was obtained from 2–4-month-old leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP [145]. The efficiency of genetic transformation was not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).
Shoot elongation was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was achieved on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L IAA (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4*).
Microclonal multiplication was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 5*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.15. *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato, currant tomato, cherry tomato [641].
Morphological description. The plants are annual/biennial, rare perennial herbs, erect when young, viny herbs when adult, can reach up to 3 m long. The stems are 8–11 mm in diameter, green, pubescent. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, the size is 4–12 cm long and 1.5–8 cm wide, green, pubescent. The inflorescences are 4–25 cm long, simple, composed of 7–30 flowers. The size of flowers is 0.05–0.1 mm long, pubescent. The corolla is 1.2–3 cm in diameter; the color is pale yellow or bright yellow. The fruits are bright red berries 1 cm in diameter, globose and glabrous [201] (**S3**, *sheet 7*).
Distribution: in Peru and Chile [201].
Uses: edible, can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (resistant towards *Lepidoptera* – whitefly [154], *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. Tomato [202] and Tomato brown rugose fruit virus (ToBRFV) [203], Tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) and Tomato yellow leaf curl Sardinia virus (TYLCSV) [204], *Ralstonia solanacearum* [125], resistance against two-spotted spider mite (*Tetranychus urticae* Koch) [205], salt tolerance [206], drought [207].
Medicinal properties: antioxidant activity [208].
Biochemical composition: no information available.
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [145, 183, 185, 186, 209-213] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [145, 183–186, 209–211, 213–216] (**S2**, *link 2*), microclonal multiplication [179, 210, 211] (**S2**, *link 3*), genetic transformation [214, 217, 218] (**S2**, *link 7–12*), gene editing [214, 217, 219–221] were obtained.
Callus induction was achieved from leaf explants (7 mentioning, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest rates of callus induction were obtained on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L TDZ + 0.5 mg/L NAA, 66.6–100% [186], or supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP, 100% [186] or supplemented with 0.5 mg/L KIN [184] (**S2**, *link 1*).
Shoot regeneration was achieved mainly from leaf explants cultivated on media supplemented with different concentrations of ZEA + IAA (10 mentioning). The highest efficiency of shoot regeneration was obtained on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L IAA + 5 mg/L BAP, 95–100% [210], or 1 mg/L KIN, 100% [184], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).
Shoot elongation was not described in majority of articles, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was not described in majority of articles (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted in majority of articles (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*). There are only 2 publications where microclonal multiplication was described [179, 210]. The following growth stimulants were used for shoot initiation 0.4 mg/L NAA + 2 mg/L KIN [179], 5 mg/L BAP [210] (**S2**, *link 4*).

Genetic transformation. The cotyledon explants were transformed with *A. tumefaciens* GV3101 strain (mainly). The following methods of transformation were used *Agrobacterium*-mediated [214]; agroinfiltration, VIGS [217]; agroinfiltration [218] (**S2**, *link 11*). The outcomes of experiments were obtaining of transformed plants [214, 217, 218], transient expression [217] (**S2**, *link 6*). The highest transformation efficiency reached 100% [217]. The genes which were incorporated into the plant genome: *Rx4CDS*, *nptII*, *Rx4*, *gus*, *hyg*, *gfp*, *cas*, *gus* (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*, **S2**, *link 7*).

Gene editing. The leaf and cotyledon explants were transformed with *A. tumefaciens* LBA4404 strain (mainly. In the experiments AtCas9 and Cas9 endonucleases were used (**S2**, *link 15*). The outcomes of experiments were obtaining knockout mutants with edited genes: *CLV3 – 6*, *SP5*, *CycB*, *DHNA*, *CLV3*, *GGH*, *GGP1*, *MULT (S)*, *O*, *Rx4*, *SP*, *SP5G*, *WF2*, *WUS*, *Y (***S2**, *link 19*). The editing of *CLV3* (6 mentioning) and *SP* (5 mentioning) was achieved in majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *gene editing total***)**. The following changes were observed in mutant plants: biochemical composition (5 mentioning), fruit size (6 mentioning), plant architecture (13 mentioning), plant physiology (1 mentioning), susceptibility to bacteria T3 strain Xv829 (1 mentioning), susceptibility to bacteria T3 strain Xv830 (1 mentioning), (**Table S1**, *gene editing total*, **S2**, *link 18*).

2.16. *Solanum cheesmaniae* (L.Riley) Fosber (Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [3].

Morphological description. The plants are perennial herbs, erect when young, vine-like when adult, can reach up to 4 m in long. The stems are 6–10 mm in diameter, green. Sympodial units 3-foliate; internodes 1.5–5(–8) cm long. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, the size is 3.5–14 cm long and 1.5–8.5 cm wide, light green or dark green, pubescent. The leaflets are ovate. The inflorescences reach up to 7.5 cm long, simple, composed of 11 flowers. The flowers are 0.05–0.1 cm long. The corolla is 1.8–2.8 cm in diameter, pentagonal, the color is yellow. The fruits are berries, 0.6–1.4 cm in diameter, globose, yellow or orange at when ripe, glabrescent [3] (**S3**, *sheet 7*).

Distribution. The plants are endemic and rare, in Galápagos Islands and Ecuador [3].

Uses: used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (resistant to Tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) [222], tolerance towards heavy metals

(Cu) contamination) [223]. ·
Medicinal properties: antioxidants [223].
Biochemical composition: phenolic compounds, flavonoids [223].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus induction and shoot regeneration were obtained [145, 183] (**S2**, *link 1, 2*).
Callus induction was initiated from leaf/stem or hypocotyl explants on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP or 1 mg/L KIN + 1 mg/L IAA [145, 183] (**S2**, *link 1*). The efficiency of callus induction was not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*).
Shoot regeneration was initiated from leaf/stem or hypocotyl explants on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP or 3 mg/L KIN + 0.3 mg/L IAA [145, 183] (**S2**, *link 2*)**.** The efficiency of shoot regeneration was not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted or not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was obtained on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L IAA [145], 3 mg/L KIN + 1 mg/L IAA [183] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted or not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.17.*Solanum galapagense* S.C. Darwin & Peralta (Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [224, 225].
Morphological description. The plants are perennial herbs, erect when young, old plants are vine-like, can reach up to 3 m long. The stems are 10–12 mm in diameter, green, pubescent. The leaves are imparipinnate, 5–25 cm long and 2–17 cm wide, green, pubescent. The inflorescence is up to 10 cm long, usually simple, composed of 12 flowers. The flowers are 0.05–0.1 cm long. The corolla is 1.6–3.2 cm in diameter, 5-lobed, yellow. The fruits are 0.6–1.1 cm in diameter orange berries, globose, glabrescent or pubescent. Detailed description can be found on portal [224] (**S3**, *sheet 6*).
Distribution: Endemic to Ecuador (the Galapagos Islands), rare [224, 225].
Uses: the ripe fruits are edible (feed for local mockingbirds) [226], can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes, the plants are salt tolerant [195, 227] and resistant towards *Lepidoptera* – whitefly [195, 228], viruses [195].
Medicinal properties: no information available.
Biochemical composition: anthocyanins [229] and carotenoids [230].
Biotechnological achievements. Only the experiments dedicated to genetic transformation were conducted [124, 230].
Callus induction was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet*

regeneration+callus+concentrat.).
Shoot regeneration was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation. There are limited number of publications dedicated to genetic transformation [124, 230] (**S2**, *link 7–12*). The transformation was conducted *via A. tumefaciens*-mediated (RNAi) delivery [230]. The strain and genetic vector weren't mentioned [230]. The outcome of experiments was obtaining stable transformed plants with integrated *SgHKT1;1* and *SgHKT1;2* transgenes [230], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total).*
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *gene editing total*).

2.18. *Solanum huaylasense* Peralta (Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [232].
Morphological description. The plants are sprawling perennial herbs; the stem is woody near the base. The plant can reach up to 1 m height and up to 1 m in diameter. The stem is 7–10 mm in diameter, green, puberulent. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, the size is 3.5–13 cm long, 1–6 cm wide, bright green, pubescent. The inflorescences are 12-30 cm long, composed of 8-30 flowers. The flowers are 0.05–0.1 cm long. The corolla is 1.8–2.5 cm in diameter, yellow. The fruits are 1–1.4 cm in diameter, globose berries, green with dark green or purple stripes when ripe. The fruits are sparsely pubescent [231] (**S3**, *sheet 8*).
Distribution: Peru, rare [232].
Uses: potentially edible, ethnomedicine, ornamental [233] can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes (resistance to *Bactericera cockerelli* [234], resistance to *Meloidogyne* spp. [235]).
Medicinal properties: treating fever, headaches, and stomachaches [233].
Biochemical composition: no information available.
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue and shoot regeneration were obtained [158] (**S2**, *link 1,2*).
Callus induction was initiated from leaf explants. The details were not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*).
Shoot regeneration was initiated from leaf explants on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L ZEA, the regeneration efficiency reached 52–96% [158] (**S2**, *link 2*).
Shoot elongation was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.19. *Solanum corneliomulleri* J.F.Macbr.
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [236].

Morphological description. The plants are spreading or erect perennial herbs, woody near the base, can reach up to 1 mm height and to 1 m in diameter. The stems are 7–12 mm in diameter, green, pubescent. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, 3.5–13 cm long and 1.5–6.5 cm wide, green, pubescent. The leaflets are elliptic. The inflorescences more often are bracteate, 4–12 cm long, composed with 8–16 flowers. The yellow corolla is 1.5–2.4 cm in diameter. The fruits are 0.9 –1.3 cm in diameter, globose, green or greenish white with green or purple stripes pubescent [232] (**S3**, *sheet 8*).

Distribution: in Peru [236]. ·

Uses: increased resistance to *Tuta absoluta* [155], resistance to Parietaria mottle virus (PMoV) [176].

Medicinal properties: sedative and anxiolytic in laboratory experiments [237].

Biochemical composition: no information available.

Biotechnological achievements. The callus initiation and shoot regeneration were obtained [158, 183] (**S2**, *link 1,2*).

Callus induction was achieved from hypocotyls cultivated on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L IAA [158], and from stems cultivated on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L KIN + 3 mg/L IAA [183], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*).

Shoot regeneration was achieved from leaf explants on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L ZEA, the regeneration efficiency in these variants of experiments reached 68.75–93.75% [158]. Also, regeneration was obtained from hypocotyls and stems cultivated on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L KIN + 0.3 mg/L IAA [183], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was achieved on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L KIN + 1 mg/L IAA [183], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 4*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1,** *sheet gene editing total*).

2.20. *Solanum arcanum* Peralta
(Clade I. Major clade *Potata*, Minor clade *Tomato*)

Local/common names: wild tomato [238].

Morphological description. The plants are spreading or erect perennial herbs, woody near the base, can reach up to 1 m height and up to 1 m in diameter. The

stems are 7–12 mm in diameter at base, green, glabrous. The leaves are interrupted imparipinnate, the size is 5–15 cm long and 2.5–7 cm wide, green to pale green, glabrous or short pubescent. The primary leaflets are elliptic to broadly elliptic. The inflorescences are 6–20 cm long, simple, composed of 5–20 flowers, ebracteate, glabrous. The flowers are 0.5–0.7 cm long and 0.15–0.2 cm wide, lanceolate, glabrous or pubescent. The corolla is 1.8–2 cm in diameter, pentagonal, yellow. The fruits are 1–1.4 cm in diameter, globose, green with the dark green stripes, can change to purple at maturity, glabrous [238] (**S3**, *sheet* 8).
Distribution: endemic in Peru [238].
Uses: can be used as a source of genes for improvement of cultivated tomatoes **(**increased resistance to *Tuta absoluta* [155], resistance to Tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) [165], more tolerant to suboptimal temperatures [239].
Medicinal properties: no information available.
Biochemical composition: no information available**.**
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue and shoot regeneration were obtained [158] (**S2**, *link 1, 2*).
Callus induction was obtained from leaf explants [158]. There are no more detailed information (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was obtained from leaf explants on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L ZEA [158] (**S2**, *link 2*). The regeneration efficiency reached 4–100% [158], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.21.*Solanum abutiloides* (Griseb.) Bitter & Lillo (Clade II. Major clade *Brevantherum*)

Local/common names: dwarf tamarillo [240].
Morphological description. The plants are shrubs or trees, reaching up to 1-3 m hight, unarmed. The older stems bark is yellowish brown, but the color of the young branches is yellowish green. The leaves are simple, the blades can reach 7–27 cm long and 6–12 cm wide, ovate, dark green, pubescent adaxially. The inflorescences are 5–14 cm long, formed by 25–60 flowers. The calyx is 7–9.5 mm long, lobed, pubescent abaxially. The corolla is 1.5–1.8 cm in diameter, sometimes pubescence, white to bluish white (more usually light yellow). The stamens are glabrous, the anthers are yellow. The fruits are fleshy berries, about 1 cm in diameter, yellow when ripe [240] (**S3**, *sheet 5*).
Distribution: in Argentina and Bolivia is endemic plant [241], Kenya, South Africa, Swaziland [17].

Uses: ornamental, ethomedicine, ethnic food [17].
Medicinal properties: anti-fungal [241, 242]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biochemical composition: steroidal saponins [17], steroidal alkaloids [17], sesquiterpenes, sterols [17]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue and shoot regeneration were obtained [243] (**S2**, *link 1, 2*).
Callus induction was initiated from hypocotyl-derived protoplasts (hypocotyls were 2–3-week-old) on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L KIN (**S2**, *link 1*). The effectiveness of callus induction was 34.8% [243], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was initiated from protoplasts from callus, obtained from hypocotyl-derived protoplasts on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L ZEA (**S2**, *link 2*). The regeneration efficiency was 59% [243], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was initiated on medium without addition of growth stimulants [243], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*) (**S2**, *link 3*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.22. *Solanum betaceum* (*Cyphomandra betacea*) Cav. (Clade II. Major clade *Cyphomandra*)

Local/common names: tomarillo, tomato tree, tomate de arbol, tomate de arvore [244].
Morphological description. The plants are small trees, can reach up to 2–7 m height. The stems are puberulent. The leaves are simple, the blades are 7–40 cm long and 6–35 cm wide, ovate, puberulent. The inflorescences are 2.5–15 cm long, formed with 10–50 flowers. The corolla is 2–2.5 cm in diameter, glabrous abaxially and adaxially. The fruits are 4–10cm long, ovoid, the color of fruits is yellow-orange/red/purple, glabrous [244] (**S3**, *sheet 5*).
Distribution: native in Bolivia, Colombia, Chile, Ecuador, Peru, or Puerto Rico. Introduced into Asia, Australia, India, Sri Lanka, Brazil, Philippines, Costa Rica, Puerto Rico, New Zealand, Malaysia, Haiti, Italy, Jamaica, Mexico, United States, Ghana, Ethiopia, Zaire, Uganda, Zimbabwe, Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, Netherlands, Canary Islands [244]. The countries – biggest commercial producers of fruit are Ecuador, Colombia and Australia, New Zealand Colombia, Peru, and Ecuador, Australia, New Zealand [245].
Uses: food (fresh salads, preserved form, sweets, jellies, cakes, drinks, meat dishes). Produced commercially [244].
Cultivars: Gigante amarillo (Giant yellow) [246], Morado Puntón, Large Red and Oratia Red [247]; Común, Híbrido, Injerto, Holandés [248]; Ecuadorian Orange,

Goldmine, Inca Gold, Rothamer, Ruby Red, Solid Gold, Yellow [249].

Medicinal properties: antioxidant [245, 250], antinociceptive [154], anti-inflammatory [154], antibacterial [154], antifungal activity [154], prebiotic [154], reduce symptoms in Alzheimer's disease [154], treating gastrointestinal diseases [154], anticancer, antiobesity [251]. More information can be found in review [17].

Biochemical composition: sesquiterpenes [17], monoterpenes [17], flavonoids [17], phenolic compounds [17], carotenoids [245]. More information can be found in review [17].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [252–262] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [124, 252, 258, 259, 263–270], microclonal multiplication [263, 269, 271, 272] (**S2**, *link 3*) were obtained.

Callus induction. The leaf explants mainly (25 mentioning, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 1*) were cultivated on medium supplemented with 2,4-D (13 mentioning). The highest percentage of callus induction (100%) was obtained when leaf explants were cultivated on medium supplemented with 5 mg/L 2,4-D [258] or 1 mg/L BAP [266] (**S2**, *link 1)*.

Shoot regeneration The leaf explants mainly (25 mentioning, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*) were cultivated on medium supplemented with BAP (11 mentioning). The highest results of shoot regeneration were obtained when leaf explants were cultivated on medium supplemented with 5 mg/L NAA – 100% [258], 0.2 mg/L BAP – 90% [269], 0.2 mg/L GA_3 – 90% [269], 0.2 mg/L NAA – 90 % [269] (**S2**, *link 2*).

Shoot elongation in majority of experiments was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*, **S2**, *link 3*).

Rooting was conducted on medium without addition of growth stimulants (5 mentioning) (**S2**, *link 3*), in majority of experiments details of rooting were not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*).

Microclonal multiplication in majority of experiments was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). In several publications the micro shoots were multiplicated on medium supplemented with 0.2–2 mg/L BAP [263], 0.2 mg/L NAA or 0.2 mg/L GA_3 [269] (**S2**, *link 4*).

Genetic transformation. There are only several publications dedicated to genetic transformation [124, 252, 253]. *A. tumefaciens* LBA4404 strain was used mainly in experiments. The following genes were introduced into plant tissues: *NEP-TC*, *nptII*, *als*, *gus* (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*), **S2**, *link 7*). In the majority of experiments, *nptII* gene was used (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The outcomes of experiments were obtaining transgenic plants [124, 252, 253]. The efficiency of transformation (100%) was mentioned only in one publication [253].

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.23. *Solanum mammosum* L.

(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Acanthophora*)

Local/common names: nipplefruit, cow's udder, beringela [273].

Morphological description. The plants are shrubs, which can reach up to 0.5–2 m height, has single stem up to 4 cm in diameter, usually armed. The young stems are green or purple, pilose. The leaves are simple, the blades are 8–17 cm long, 9–20 cm wide, abaxial surfaces is puberulent. The inflorescences are lateral, up to 2 cm long, formed with 2–10 flowers, pilose, unarmed. The flowers are 5-merous. The corolla is 1–2 cm in diameter, pale bluish purple. The fruits are spherical berries, 3.5–5.5 cm in diameter, bright yellow or orange-yellow when ripe [273] (**S3**, *link 5*).

Distribution: native in South America and possibly the Caribbean islands. Distributed in southern Mexico, Panama, Bolivia, Guyanas. Rare and sporadic in the east Brazil. Introduced in Africa, India [273].

Uses: ethnomedicine (locally Philippines), ethnic food (Philippines), detergent decorative, insecticidal [273].

Medicinal properties: prebiotic (in laboratory experiments with *Lactobacillus acidophilus*) [274], antifungal (against *T. mentoagrophytes* and *C. albicans in vitro* experiments) [275], antibacterial (against *P. aeruginosa*) [275], antioxidant [276, 277], antidiabetic [277], antiviral (against SARS-CoV-2 in laboratory experiments) [278].

Biochemical composition: steroidal glycosides [274], flavonoids [277], phenols [277], alkaloids [277], carotenoids [277].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [146, 279-281] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [146] (**S2**, *link 2*) and genetic transformation [146, 282] (**S2**, *link 6-12*) were obtained.

Callus induction was obtained from anthers and embryos [146] or from protoplasts on media supplemented with 2 mg/L KIN + 0.5 mg/L 2,4-D [281], 1 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.1 mg/L KIN [280], 2 mg/L KIN + 0.5 mg/L NAA [279], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. The details were not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting. The details were not described (**Table S1,** *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation was conducted with stems and leaves cultivated with *A. tumefaciens* pGV11-21 strain with pGV2260 genetic vectors [146] (**S2**, *link 10*). As result transformed plants with incorporated genes *nptII* and *INFA2β* were obtained and the efficiency of transformation reached 1.25% [146]. Also, different strains of *A. rhizogenes* were used for transformation leaf explants [282]. As a result, hairy root lines were obtained [282]. The efficiency of transformation

reached 15,47–21.43% in experiments with *A. rhizogenes* [282], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.24. *Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Acanthophora*)

Local/common names: himalayan nightshade, Kota-Bengena [283].
Morphological description. The plants are erect shrubs, can reach up to 0.5–1.5 m height. The stems are pilose; have spines. The leaves are simple, the blades are 4–15 cm long and 4–14 cm wide, ovate, the adaxial side of leaf blade is pubescent. The inflorescences are 0.5 cm long, unbranched, with 1–5) flowers. The corolla is 1.7–2.5 cm in diameter, yellowish green. The fruits are 2–3 cm in diameter, globose, yellow, glabrous [283] (**S3**, *link 5*).
Distribution: in Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua. Also sporadic in Cuba [283].
Uses: ethnomedicine (in India) [284].
Medicinal properties: antihelminth effect for humans, analgetic, antimalaria, effect against bovine filariid, *Setaria cervi* in experiments, antihelminth effect in experiments with laboratory rats [284].
Biochemical composition: steroidal alkaloid glycosides [285].
Biotechnological achievements. There are no achievements that were obtained (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Callus induction was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.25. *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Acanthophora*)

Local/common names: goat nightshade, Dutch eggplant, love-apple nightshade [286].
Morphological description. The plants are herbs or small shrubs. The stems are erect, can reach 1–2 m height, armed with spines. The leaves are ovate, 6–15 cm long and 4–15 cm wide. The racemes inflorescences are axillary, formed with 1–4 flowers. The calyx is campanulate, 5.5 cm long. The corolla is white, 4 mm long and 14 mm wide, pubescent as on calyx. The berries are pale yellow, globose, 2–3 cm in diameter [286] (**S3**, *sheet 5*).
Distribution: spread in Brazil; sporadically distributed in Africa and in Asia

[286].
Uses: ethic medicine (only in Africa), the fruits are toxic [286].
Medicinal properties: anti-inflammatory, anthelmintic, anticancer [287-289]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biochemical composition: steroidal saponins and steroidal alkaloids [17]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [10, 11, 290–293] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [10, 11, 290, 292, 293] (**S2**, *link 2*) and genetic transformation [146, 294] (**S2**, *link 6–12*) were obtained.
Callus induction was obtained from leaves and stems cultivated on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L NAA [11]; from protoplasts cultivated on medium with 1 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L NAA [290] or 0.2 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.5 mg/L ZEA + 1 mg /L NAA [10]. The highest efficiency of callus initiation (100%) was obtained from stems cultivated on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L NAA [11], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was achieved from 4–6-week-old leaves cultivated on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA, regeneration efficiency reached 79.33% [292], from protoplasts cultivated on medium supplemented with 2 mg/L ZEA + 0.1 mg/L IAA, regeneration efficiency was 80% [10] and on medium with addition of 0.5 mg/L BAP + 1 mg/L ZEA, the efficiency of shoot regeneration was 65% [290], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was achieved on medium without addition of growth stimulants [292], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was obtained on medium supplemented with 0.1–1 mg/L IAA [292, 293], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was conducted with stems and leaves cultivated with *A. tumefaciens* pGV11-21 strain with pGV2260 genetic vectors [146]. As result transformed plants with incorporated genes *nptII* and *INFA2β* were obtained and the efficiency of transformation reached 70–90% [146] (**S2**, *link 7*). Also, seedlings were cocultivated with *A. rhizogenes* ATCC 15834 strain. As result, hairy root lines with incorporated *rolB* gene were obtained [294], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, sheet *gene editing total*).

2.26. *Solanum stramoniifolium* Jacq.
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Lasiocarpa*)

Local/common names: coconilla [295].
Morphological description. The plants are erect or spreading perennial shrubs, can reach up to 1–2 m high. The young stems are green. The stems of adult plants are glabrescent or glabrous, can have prickles or be unarmed. The leaves are

simple, the blades are 20–30 cm long and 18–25 cm wide, ovate, pubescent adaxially. The inflorescences are 0.5–2.5 cm long. The flowers and the calyx are broadly campanulate, 3–6 mm wide, 2.5–5 mm long, abaxially pubescent. The purple corolla is 1.5–2.5 cm in diameter, 7–12 mm long, pubescent abaxially, glabrous adaxially. The anthers are yellow. The fruit is globose, orange or red berry, pubescent. There are 3–15 fruits per inflorescence, the size is 1.2–2.4 cm in diameter [295] (**S3**, *sheet 4*).

Distribution: northern part of South America. Occasionally cultivated in Colombia and Peru [295].

Uses: ethic food [295].

Medicinal properties: can have antioxidant properties according to biochemical composition, antibacterial (against *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Acinetobacter baumannii*, *Escherichia coli*, *Escherichia coli ESBL*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae ESBL*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*) [296].

Biochemical composition: flavonoids [296].

Biotechnological achievements. There is only one publication dedicated to callus induction and regeneration [243].

Callus induction was achieved from leaf-derived (3-week-old) protoplasts cultivated on medium which was supplemented with 1 mg/L KIN. The efficiency of callus induction was 45.2% [243], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration was achieved from callus obtained from leaf-derived (3-week-old) protoplasts cultivated on medium supplemented with 2 mg/ ZEA + 0.1 mg/L IAA. The shoot regeneration efficiency reached 91.8–98.8% [243], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was achieved without growth stimulants [243], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.27. *Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Lasiocarpa*)

Local/common names: cocona [297].

Morphological description. The plants are erect or spreading, perennials herbs, can reach up to 1–2 m height. The stems are pubescent; usually unarmed. The leaves are simple, the blades are about 25–45 cm long and 21–39 cm wide, ovate. The inflorescences are 3–10 cm long, with 6–16 flowers. The flowers with the calyx campanulate, can reach 5 mm wide, 2 mm long, pubescent abaxially. The corolla is 1.8-2.8 cm in diameter, pubescent abaxially, glabrous adaxially. The anthers are yellow. The fruits are globose orange-red berries, 2–9 cm in diameter [297] (**S3**, *sheet 4*).

Distribution: native to Southern America: Peru, Colombia, Bolivia, Mexico, occasionally cultivated in Venezuela [297].
Uses: ethic food, ethnomedicine [297].
Medicinal properties: antioxidant, antitumor [298], anti-inflammatory [299].
Biochemical composition: steroidal alkaloids [17], monoterpenes [17], flavonoids [17], sterols [17], phenolic compounds [17]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [300–303] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [300, 302, 304] (**S2**, *link 2*) and microclonal multiplication [305, 306] (**S2**, *link 3*) were obtained.
Callus induction was obtained mainly from hypocotyl explants (16 mentioning) cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.2 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA [300]. The rates of callus induction were different among used cultivars (28-100%) [300], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was obtained mainly from hypocotyl explants (16 mentioning) cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.2 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA. The rates of shoot regeneration were 0–56% [300], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was achieved on media supplemented with 0.1 mg/L IAA or without growth stimulants [305], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was achieved on media supplemented 0.64 mg/L KIN + 0.01 mg/L IAA [305], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.28. *Solanum pseudolulo* Heiser
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Lasiocarpa*)

Local/common names: no information.
Morphological description. The plants are erect or spreading perennials, reach up to 0.5–1.5 tall. The stems are pubescent, have prickles. The leaves are simple, small, blades reach 9–30 cm long and 7–25 cm wide. The leaves have prickles along the petiole, midrib, and lateral veins. The inflorescences are 0–0.5 cm long, composed of 6–9 flowers. The flowers are broadly campanulate. The corolla is 2–3.5 cm in diameter, 12–10 mm long, white. The fruits are 2–4 cm in diameter, globose, orange or yellow-orange when ripe. The fruits are hirsute when young and glabrous when ripe [307, 308] (**S3**, *sheet* 4).
Distribution: in Colombia, Ecuador [307].
Uses: ethnic food (the fruits are consumed raw) [307].
Medicinal properties: not investigated [307].
Biochemical composition: not investigated [307].
Biotechnological achievements. There is still no achievements in biotechnology of

this species.
Callus induction was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.29. *Solanum quitoense* Lam.

(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Lasiocarpa*)

Local/common names: true lulo, naranjilla [309].
Morphological description. The plants are erect perennial herbs or shrubs, can reach up to 1–3 m tall. Stems are pubescent, unarmed or with prinkles. The leaves are simple, the blades are 13–50 cm long and 11–40 cm wide, ovate, pubescent. The flowers with the calyx campanulate. The corolla is 3–5 cm in diameter, 20–25 mm long, white. There are 1–4 fruits per inflorescence, 3–6.5 cm in diameter, globose, yellow-orange with green flesh, hirsute when young, glabrescent when ripe [309] (**S3**, *sheet 4*).
Distribution: native in Colombia and Ecuador; recently introduced into Costa Rica and Panama [309].
Uses: ethic food (juice, salads, sauces) [309].
Medicinal properties: antioxidant [309].
Biochemical composition: carotenoids, polyphenols [309].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [310] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [306, 311–-313] (**S2**, *link 2*), microclonal multiplication [306, 311–313] (**S2**, *link 3*) were obtained.
Callus induction. The 4-week-old shoot apexes and hypocotyls were used mainly in experiments [311]. The details of callus initiation were mentioned only in two articles, callus was initiated from cotyledon explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 6 mg/L NAA + 7 mg/L KIN (80% of callus induction) and on medium supplemented with 2mg/L NAA (percentage of callus induction was not mentioned) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration The 4-week-old shoot apexes and hypocotyls were used mainly [311]. Various combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants were used: 6 mg/L BAP, 6 mg/L NAA, 9.3 mg/L NAA, 0.1 mg/L IAA, 20 mg/L KIN + 0.1 mg/L IAA (see Table S1). But the regeneration efficiency was mentioned only in two publication [311, 313]. The best results of shoot regeneration (25%) were obtained when cotyledon explants were cultivated on medium

supplemented with 6 mg/L NAA [313] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.30. *Solanum candidum* Lindl.
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Lasiocarpa*)

Local/common names: fuzzyfruit nightshade, naranjilla silvestre [314].
Morphological description. The plants are erect or spreadingly branched, perennials, up to 0.7–2 m height. Young stems are densely pubescent; have prickles. The leaves are simple, the blades are 7–50 cm long and 7–30 cm wide, elliptic or ovate, pubescent adaxially. The inflorescences are 0.5–2.5 cm long, formed by 5–20 flowers. The flowers and the calyx are campanulate, unarmed. The corolla is 2.5–4 cm in diameter, white, the lobes are 8–15 mm long and 5–9 mm wide, pubescent abaxially. The fruits are 1–4 per inflorescence, 2–4.5 cm in diameter, globose, orange or orange-red berries, densely hirsute [314] (**S3**, *sheet 4*).
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Colombia, Peru, Chile, rarer in Central America [314].
Uses: potentially edible [314].
Medicinal properties: not investigated.
Biochemical composition: not investigated.
Biotechnological achievements. The shoot regeneration and microclonal multiplication were obtained [306] (**S2**, *link 2, 3*)**.**
Callus induction was not described [306], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was achieved from leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 20 mg/L KIN + 0.01 mg/L IAA [306], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not described, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was achieved from shoot apexes cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.002 mg/L NAA [306], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total).*

2.31. *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Lasiocarpa*)

Local/common names: tomate hutan [315].

Morphological description. The plants are herbs or subshrubs, erect or spreading, reach up to 1–1.5 m height, armed, pubescent with pale yellow, hairs. The stems and the branches are erect, have prickles. The leaf blades are ovate, 10–20 cm long and 8–18 cm long, pubescent with prickles along veins on both surfaces. The corolla is white, the size is 1–1.2 cm long and 2 cm. wide. The berries are orange, globose, 2 cm in diam., hirsute [315] (**S3**, *sheet 4*).
Distribution: in India, China, Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines, New Guinea [315].
Uses: ethnomedicine, ethnic food (in Indonesia the fruits are used for preparation sauces [316].
Medicinal properties: antitumor, anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, anti-allergy, anti-fertility, hypoglycemic, anti-histamine, antioxidant, antiviral, analgesic, anti-ulcerogenic, nephroprotective, antidiabetic, immuno-secretory, cardiovascular, anti-platelet aggregation, anticancer, and hepatoprotective activities [317]; antibacterial (against *Staphylococcus haemolyticus*) [317, 318].
Biochemical composition: phenols, flavonoids and anthocyanins [317].
Biotechnological achievements. Only micropropagation in sterile conditions was performed [319].
Callus induction was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1,** *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Micropropagation was obtained from embryos cultivated on medium without addition of growth stimulants *Solanum aethiopicum* x *S. lasiocarpu* [319], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.32. *Solanum sisymbrifolium* Lam.
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Sisymbriifolium*)

Local/common names: sticky nightshade, fire-and-ice, cardo, comida de vibora, espina colorada, guidilla de campo, putui, revienta caballos, tomatillo de campo, Red Buffalo-Bur [320].
Morphological description. The plants are annual herbs, armed, pubescent. The stems are erect, with yellow or orange-yellow prickles. The leaves are simple, ovate, 4.5–10 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, pubescent, often armed along main veins abaxial and adaxial, lobed. The inflorescences are axillary racemes. The calyx is cup-shaped, 1 cm long. The corolla is purplish or white, 1.6–3.5 cm, hairy. The calyx enlarged, prickly. The fruit is bright red berry, subglobose, 1–2 cm in diameter [320] (**S3**, *sheet 3*).

Distribution: Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, native to South America [320].
Uses: ethnic food [321], trap for potato cyst nematodes [322], ethnomedicine [320].
Medicinal properties: contraceptive [321], diuretic [321], analgesic [321], contraceptive [321], anti-syphilitic [321], hepatoprotective [321], emmenagogue [321], fertility and hysteria [321], cardiovascular [323], antidiarrheal [324], hypertensive [323], antibacterial *Bacillus subtilis*, *B. coagulans*, *Escherichia coli*) [325], antioxidative [326], anticonvulsant, CNS depressant [327], molluscicidal [321], analgesic [324]. More information can be found in review [17].
Other properties pesticidal and insecticidal [322].
Biochemical composition: glycoalkaloids [321], steroidal saponins [17], steroidal alkaloids [17], flavonoids [17], sterols [17]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus induction [11, 146] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [11] (**S2**, *link 2*) and genetic transformation [146] (**S2**, *link 6–12*) were obtained.
Callus induction was obtained from stems and leaves cultivated on medium supplemented with 3 mg/L BAP [146]. The callus induction for *S. melongena* and *S. sisymbriifolium* somatic hybrid was obtained stem-derived protoplasts on medium supplemented with 0.1 mg/L 2,4-D + 1 mg/L BAP [11], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was mentioned only for *S. melongena* L. and *S. sisymbriifolium* somatic hybrid generated from callus initiated from stem- derived protoplasts on medium supplemented with 1 mg/L ZEA [11], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was performed without growth stimulants [11], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was described only in one publication [146]**.** The transformation was achieved when the leaf or stem explants were cocultivated with *A. tumefaciens* pGV11-21 strain (the genetic vector carried out incorporated kan and *INFA2β* genes [146]. As a result, the stable transformed plants were obtained, the transformation efficiency was low (1.25%) [146], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.33.*Solanum grandiflorum* Ruiz & Pav.
Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Crinitum*)

Local/common names: no information.
Morphological description. The plants are shrubs or trees, can reach up to 1–15 m height. The stem is angular. The color of bark is golden yellow. The leaves are 2–9 cm long; the blade is 10–35 cm long and 11–26 cm wide, ovate. The flowers are

9–20 mm long. The calyx is 14–18 mm long. The adaxial surface is glabrous. The corolla is light grey/light yellow/ochreous. The fruits are 3.5–5.5 cm in diameter, globose, light green/yellow at maturity, glabrous [328] (**S3**, *sheet 2*).
Distribution: South America (Bolivia, Peru, Ecuador, Colombia) [328].
Uses: ethic food, medicine [328]. The plants have genes associated with salt tolerance; *Lepidoptera* and virus resistance [206].
Medicinal properties: no information available.
Biochemical composition: no information available.
Biotechnological achievements. There are no achievements obtained (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Callus induction was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.34. *Solanum torvum* Sw.
(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Torva*)

Local/common names: turkey berry, pea eggplant, [329].
Morphological description. The plants are perennial erect shrubs or small trees, can reach 0.8–3 m height, rare up to 5 m height, the stem is tomentose. The leaves are 9–13 cm long and 5–10.5 cm broad, ovate, pubescent. The flowers are pale white, grouped in paniculate cymes inflorescences. The calyx is pubescent. The fruits are globose berries, 8–12 mm in diameter, yellow [329] (**S3**, *sheet 2*).
Distribution: Brazil, Colombia, Caribbean, Central America, Mexico, tropical Africa, Asia, Australia, Hawaii, Guam, American and Western Samoa, Fiji, Hawaii, New Caledonia, Palau, Tonga) [17].
Uses: ethnic food (soups and sauces), ethnomedicine, rootstock for *S. melongena* [329].
Medicinal properties: antibacterial, anti-platelet aggregation [330], pesticide [331], analgestic [331], anticancer [332–334], antifungal, antimicrobial [335–337], antiulcerogenic [338], antiviral [339], anticonvulsant [340], antihypertensive [338, 341], antinephrotoxicity [342, 343], antioxidants [344-346], anti-inflammatory [347], antidepressant [348, 349], antiplasmodial [350], antidiabetic [351-353], antihelminthic [354]. More information can be found in review [17].
Biochemical composition: steroidal saponins [17], steroidal alkaloids [17], pregnane glycosides [17], triterpenes [17], sesquiterpenes [17], flavonoids [17],

sterols [17], phenolic compounds [17], fatty acids and esters [17]**.** More information can be found in review [17].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus (**S1**, *link 2*) & shoot regeneration were obtained [11] (**S2**, *link 2*) and micropropagation [355] (**S2**, *link 3*).

Callus induction was achieved from 1–4-month-old leaves cultivated on the medium supplemented with 5 mg/L IAA, the rates of callus induction was quite low - 15% [11], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration was achieved from 1–4-month-old leaves on medium supplemented with 5 mg/L KIN, the rates of regeneration reached 15,5% [11], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not described (see Table S1), (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was not described (see Table S1), (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Micropropagation was performed for *S. melongena* x *S. torvum* interspecific hybrids from embryos on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L BAP + 0.5 mg/L IAA [355] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.35. *Solanum incanum* L.

(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Eastern Hemisphere Spiny*)

Local/common names: thorn apple, bitter tomato [356, 574].

Morphological description. The plants are erect herbs, reach up 0.4–1.5 m, prickly. The young stems are pubescent and prickly. The leaves are simple, the blades are 6–22 cm long and 4–15 cm wide with 0–4 prickles. The inflorescences are terminal or lateral, 3–8 cm long, composed of 5–10 flowers, pubescent, unarmed. The mauve flowers are 5-merous. The corolla is 2.4–3 cm in diameter. The fruits are spherical berries, 2.5–3.5 cm in diameter, the pericarp is smooth, yellow when ripe, glabrous [356] (**S3**, *sheet 3*).

Distribution: Sub-Saharan Africa, the Middle East, Pakistan [356].

Uses: ethnomedicine, dyeing agent for dyeing leather products [356].

Medicinal properties: antimalarial, against *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhi* and two Gram-positive bacteria (*Bacillus subtilis* and *Staphylococcus aureus*) [357].

Biochemical composition: alkaloids, saponins, flavonoids, glycosides, terpenoids, and steroids [357].

Biotechnological achievements. There is only one article where callus induction was presented [358].

Callus induction was achieved from anthers of *S. incanum* L. and interspecific hybrid *Solanum incanum* x *S. melongena*, the effectiveness of callus induction reached 24% [358]. More details were not specified [358].

Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.35. *Solanum macrocarpon* L.

(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Eastern Hemisphere Spiny*)
Local/common names: African eggplant, or Gboma eggplant [360].
The species include four varietal groups: Mukono, Nabingo, semi-wild and Uganda group [359].
Morphological description. The plants are annual or perennial herbs, reach up to 1.5 m high, leaves armed with spines. Leaves ovate, hairy, later became mostly hairless except for the midrib. Leaves usually have long prickles on midrib and secondary veins above and below. Flowers in 2–6-flowered inflorescences. White or purple corolla is 5–6-lobed, 1.6–2.5 cm in diameter. Fruits are globose berries, 3-4.5 cm in diameter, yellow / orange-yellow / pale green / white with green stripes when ripe [360] (**S3**, *sheet 3*).
Distribution: in central Africa, Madagascar and Mascarene Islands, introduced in the Antilles, South America, Caribbean, Europe and southern Asia [360].
Uses: ethnic food (leaves and fruits boiled, used for soups or fried, or rare can be consumed fresh in salads (Vietnamese non bitter varieties)), ethnomedicine (leaves), decorative [86].
Medicinal properties: antibacterial for treating throat [86], for treating heart diseases [86], as a laxative [86], antihelminth [86], antidiabetic [361, 362].
Biochemical composition: glycoalkaloids [360], flavonoids [363].
Biotechnological achievements. The callus tissue [358, 364] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [365] (**S2**, *link 2*) and microclonal multiplication [319] (**S2**, *link 3*) were obtained.
Callus induction. Only in one publication was mentioned growth stimulants resulted on callus initiation. Callus tissue was obtained from 40-days old leaf explants on medium supplemented with 0.1 mg/L TDZ, the percentage of callus induction was 90% [364]. In other publications details of callus induction were not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot regeneration. In the majority of experiments the leaf explants was used for initiation of shoot regeneration (4 mentioning, **Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest rates of shoot regeneration were obtained from 3-week-old leaves and 10-day-ols cotyledons on medium supplemented with 0.1 mg/L TDZ (100% and 63.3%, respectively) [365].
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.37. *Solanum dasyphyllum* Schumach. & Thonn.

(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Eastern Hemisphere Spiny*)

Local/common names: no information.

Morphological description. The plants are erect herbs or shrubs, can reach up to 0.5–1 m, covered with prickles. The leaves are simple, the blades are 10–35 cm long, 6–20 cm wide. The leaves are densely pubescent. The inflorescences are lateral, 4–7 cm long. The flowers are 5-lobbed. The corolla is 3.5–6 cm in diameter, pale mauve to purple, sometimes can be white. The fruits are spherical, glabrous, yellow berry [366] (**S3**, *sheet 3*).

Phylogeny: *S. dasyphyllum* is the wild progenitor of the *S. macrocarpon*, which is cultivated [366]. *Solanum macrocarpon* and *S. dasyphyllum* are included in Anguivi grade, where *S. anguivi* also included [366].

Distribution: distributed in Western, Central, Eastern Africa, sometimes in South Africa [366].

Uses: ethnic food (sometimes), ethnomedicine [366].

Medicinal properties: anti-inflammatory [367], antibacterial (against *K. pneumoniae, P. aeruginosa*) [368], neuromuscular [369], hypotensive [369], anticholinesterase activity [369], can be potentially used for treating neurodegenerative disease such as Alzheimer's and Parkinson's [369], protection effect against cyanide neurotoxicity [370].

Biochemical composition: alkaloids [367, 369], flavonoids [367, 369], steroids [369], glycoalkaloids [371], saponins [367], cyanogenic glycosides [367], tannins [367].

Biotechnological achievements. There is only one publication, where the conditions of callus initiation were mentioned [364].

Callus induction was initiated from 40-day-old leaves cultivated on the medium supplemented with 0.1 mg/L TDZ [364]. The percentage of callus induction reached 90% [364].

Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.38. *Solanum anguivi Lam.*

(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Eastern Hemisphere Spiny*)

Local/common names: anguivi, forest bitterberry [372, 576].

Morphological description. The plants are erect woody herb or shrub, up to 4 m height. The stems and leaves are armed with spines, yellowish to brownish, sometimes purple near the base, up to 13 mm long. Leaves are rhombic-ovate or elliptic, hairy, triangularly lobed. Prickles usually present along the midrib and main veins. Flowers (up to 20) formed racemose inflorescences. Corolla is pale mauve or bluish-purple to almost whitish, star-shaped. Fruits are 6-12 mm in diameter berries, globose, orange-red when ripe, glabrescent [372] (**S3**, *sheet 3*).

Distribution: originated in Uruguay, Argentina, Brazil, Non-arid Africa: Nigeria, Ghana. Introduced into: Assam, East Himalaya, India, Mauritius, Nepal, Queensland, Réunion [372].

Uses: ethnic food (leaves, fruits), ethnomedicine [372].

Medicinal properties: used for treating coughs, dysuria, nasal ulcers, asthma, toothache, cardiac disorder, worm complaints, spinal chord and nervous disorder, fever, diabetes, atherosclerosis, nasal ulcers, asthma, parturition, worm expeller, itching [373, 374], hypolipidemic [375, 376], anemia [373–375], Huntington's, Alzheimer, Parkinson, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [377], antioxidant [375, 378, 379], hypotensive [378], antibacterial *Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus pyogenes, Klebsiella pneumonia* and *Escherichia coli*) [380]. More information can be found in review [17].

Biochemical composition: steroidal alkaloids [17, 380], flavonoids [17, 380], phenols [17, 380], glycosides, sterols [17, 380], terpenoids, steroidal saponins [17, 380], tannins [380], phenolic compounds [17]**.** More information can be found in review [17].

Biotechnological achievements. There is only one article where the results of microclonal multiplication were presented [355].

Micropropagation of *S. melongena* x *S. anguivi* was conducted from embryos on the medium supplemented with 4 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L IAA growth stimulants [355].

Callus induction was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.39. *Solanum aethiopicum* L.

(Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum*, Minor clade *Eastern Hemisphere Spiny*)

Local/common names: African eggplant, mock tomato, scarlet eggplant, african eggplant, bitter tomato, aubergine écarlate, aubergine africaine, tomate amère, Jió. [383].

There are a phenotypically diverse plant group. *S. aethiopicum* (scarlet eggplant) includes the 4 different groups or subspecies which were obtained through a domestication from *Solanum anguivi* [359]. The domestication process took place in the following order [381]: first the domestication of *S. anguivi* resulted in appearing *S. aethiopicum* group Gilo (sometimes incorrectly named as *S. gilo* or *S. anomalum*). This group gave rise to the Kumba group, from which the Shum group was generated. However, a different theory reported by Sekara [382], supports a possible Shum origin of the Gilo group; according to Lester [381], the Aculeatum group wrongly called *S. integrifolium* (inedible) resulted from natural crosses between *S. anguivi* Lam and the Kumba group of *S. aethiopicum* L [359].

Morphological description. The plants are erect annual or perennial herbs or shrub, can reach up to 0.3-1 m height, unarmed [383]. Young stems are glabrous or pubescent, unarmed [383]. The leaves are weakly lobed, the blades are 5–18 cm long and 2.5–10 cm wide, ovate, sometimes elliptic, membranous to chartaceous, drying concolorous to discolorous [383]. The inflorescences is lateral, 1–1.8 cm long, with 1–2 (up to 10) flowers. Corolla is 0.8–1.8 cm in diameter, white. The fruit is a berry, usually spherical but the cultivars have various shapes [383] (**S3**, *sheet 3*).

Description of the 4 groups of *S. aethiopicum* L.

The **Gilo Group**. The plants of this group are common in Brazil and Africa. The plants have hairy, inedible leaves, the fruit shape is variable (round, elongated, egg-shaped, ribbed or smooth, color (from dark to light green, can be white or striped) [359].

The **Kumba Group**. The plants have glabrous, large, edible leaves, from medium to big ribbed fruits (up to 5–10 cm in diameter). This group is more distributed in the arid areas of tropical Africa [359].

The **Shum Group**. The plants have glabrous edible leaves; small round or elongated fruits (edible, but rare consumed) [359].

The **Aculeatum Group** (incorrect synonym is *S. integrifolium*). The plants have inedible leaves and fruits, more usually used as ornamental. The fruits are of different size and shape (round, flattened, ribbed, smooth), and different color (dark or greenish, purple) [359]. The plants of this group are used for pest and disease resistance breeding [359].

Distribution in China, India, Japan, Angola, Benin, Botswana,Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central Africa, Chad, Comoros, Congo DR, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal,

Sierra Leone, Sudan, Togo, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Australia, Brazil, Italy, France [383].

Uses: ethnic food (fruits/leaves eaten), ornamental, rootstock for *S. melongena* in Japan (for diseases and pest resistance breeding), ethnomedicine [359].

Medicinal properties: antiulcer [384, 385], anticancer [386–388], anti-inflammatory [384, 385], sedative [383], anti-obesity effect [385], antioxidant [385, 389], purgative [385], anti-diabetic [385], anti-obesity [390], hypolipidaemic [385], anti-atherosclerotic [385].

Biochemical composition: polyphenols [385], alkaloids [385], phenolic acids [385], flavonoids [385], sesquiterpenes [17], sterols [17]. More information can be found in review [17].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus induction [146, 343, 365, 391, 392] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [11, 146, 243, 365, 391–393] (**S2**, *link 2*), micropropagation [319] (**S2**, *link 3*) and genetic transformation [146] (**S2**, *link 6-12*) were obtained.

Callus induction. The 3-week-old (4 mentioning) leaf explants were used mainly (8 mentioning). The KIN growth stimulant was used in the majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest callus induction rates (21.86–55.9%) was achieved on medium supplemented with 5 mg/L 2,4-D + 5 mg/L KIN [392]. The callus tissue was obtained from the following interspecific hybrids: *S. melongena* x *S. aethiopicum* [391], *S. melongena* x *S. aethiopicum* gr. *Aculeatum* [394], *S. melongena* x *S. aethiopicum gr. gilo* [394], *Solanum aethiopicum gr. Gilo x Solanum aethiopicum* [319].

Callus induction of interspecific hybrids was obtained mainly from leaf derived protoplasts (3 mentioning, **Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest rates of callus induction (60%) of interspecific hybrid *Solanum melongena* x *Solanum aethiopiocum* were obtained from leaf explants which were cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.05 mg/L TDZ [391]. But in experiments with other interspecific hybrids details of callus initiation were not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. The 3-week-old (4 mentioning) leaf explants were used mainly (8 mentioning, **Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest rates of shoot regeneration (100%) of *S. aethiopicum* were obtained from leaf explants cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.1 mg/L TDZ [365]. The rates of regeneration (from callus initiated from cotyledon-derived explants) reached 34.2% and 40% (from leaf explants) on medium supplemented with 2 mg/ ZEA + 0.1 mg/L IAA 0.05 mg/L TDZ [365]. The highest percentage of shoot regeneration from callus *S. melongena* x *S. aethiopicum* interspecific hybrids was 60% when the leaf explants were cultivated on the medium supplemented with 0.05 mg/L TDZ [391]. The rates of shoot regeneration of other interspecific hybrids were low (9%, *S. melongena* x *S. aethiopicum* gr. Aculeatum and *S. melongena* x *S. aethiopicum* gr. Gilo) [394] or not specified (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Rooting was not conducted in the majority of experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Micropropagation of *Solanum aethiopicum x S. lasiocarpum* was achieved from embryos cultivated on medium without addition of growth stimulants [319], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation There is one publication dedicated to genetic transformation [146]. *S. aethiopicum* cv. Gilo leaf explants were used for *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. The *A. tumefaciens* strains pGS1166, pGV3850/pAPap2034.355.11+pGS1166, pGV11 with different genetic vectors (with genes *npt II*, *INFA2β*, *hyg, cry1A + hyg* were used in the experiments. The positive results were not obtained [146], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total)***.**
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.40. *Physalis angulata* L.
(Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: ground cherry, cutleaf groundcherry [395].
Morphological description. The plant is sprawling or erect herb, can reach up to 1 m height, stems are glabrous. Leaves up to 10 cm long, ovate, the margins are dentate. Pedicels are 5–12 mm long. Flowers with the calyx 3–5 mm long, 2–4 mm, lobbed. Corolla is 4–10 mm. The anthers are bluish, sometimes yellowish, 2–2.5 mm long. Fruits are 10–25 mm long, yellowish green. The calyx is 20–30 mm long, glabrous. The fruit is globose berry, 10–12 mm across [395] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).
Distribution: Native to America and India. Introduced into Brazil [395].
Uses: ethnic food (In tropical Africa, the fruits are eaten, and the leaves are prepared in salads); ethnomedicine [395, 396].
Medicinal properties: analgetic and used to treat skin problems and muscle pain (itching, smallpox, whitlow, rheumatism), alleviate symptoms (fever, stomach aches, vomiting and diarrhea), antiparasitic activity (malaria, African trypanosomiasis, dracunculiasis - Guinea worm disease) [395], antiinflammation and cytotoxic [396], antioxidant [397], immunoregulatory effects [397], antitumor [397].
Biochemical composition: flavonoids, withanolides, physalins [396]. More detailed description can be found in review [397, 398].
Biotechnological achievements. For this species the results of callus initiation (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration (S2, link 2), root initiation (**S2**, *link 4*), genetic transformation are available (**S2**, *link 6–12*, **Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Callus induction. The node explants (10 mentioning) and apical shoots (9 mentioning) were mainly used for callus initiation. In many experiments were used 2,4-D separately (5 mentioning) or 2,4-D + KIN (3 mentioning), 2,4-D + BAP (4 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest rates

of callus induction were achieved when the media were supplemented with following combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants: 0.5 mg/L KIN + 2,4-D - 90% [399], 2 mg/L 2,4-D – 90% [400], 2 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.5 mg/L KIN - 90% [400], 0.25 mg/L 2,4-D + 1-1.5 mg/L BAP – 100% [401], 0.5 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.5 mg/L KIN – 100% [402]. To summarize, the formation of callus tissues was observed on media supplemented with different concentrations and combinations of growth stimulants (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. The node and leaf explants were used mainly in the experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). BAP growth stimulant was used in the majority of experiments (10 mentioning). The highest regeneration efficiency was observed on the media supplemented with 1 mg/L BAP [403, 404], 0.5–1 mg/L BAP – 100% [405], 1–2 mg/L KIN – 100% [405], 0.1 mg/L NAA or 0.1 mg/L IAA – 100% [405], 0.25 mg/L 2,4-D + 1-1.5 mg/L BAP – 100% [400] , 1.8 mg/L BAP or 2.2 mg/L KIN – 100% of callus formation for each growth stimulant [406]. The following results support hypothesis that *Physalis angulata* have initially high potential for *de novo* shoots formation.

Shoot elongation. For elongation of regenerated shoots were used media supplemented with different concentrations of BAP: 0.1–1.5 mg/L BAP [401, 407], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was achieved using different concentrations of IBA growth stimulant (14 mentioning) or NAA (8 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication. The media were supplied mainly with 0.1-1.8 mg/L BAP (11 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. The 3-week-old stems (3 mentioning) or protoplasts from leaf discs and stems (3 mentioning) were used in many experiments (see Table S1). *A. rhizogenes* (5 mentioning) and *A. tumefaciens* (3 mentioning) were used in the experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The most used strain was LBA9402 carring out pBI121 genetic vector with incorporated *nptII*, *gus* genes [408]. The highest transformation efficiency (~90%) was recorded when *A. tumefaciens* C58C1 (pGV 2215 or pGV 2298) was used [409]. The delivery of genetic vectors was conducted *via Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation in all experiments (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The outcomes of experiments were following: obtaining of transformed callus [409] or transformed plants [409] or hairy root culture [408, 410].

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.41. *Physalis chenopodiifolia* Willd.
(Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: tomatillo sylvestre, wild tomatillo [411].

Morphological description. The plants are erect perennial herbs, can reach up to 70 cm height, have dense pubescence through the stem. The petioles are 0.6–2.3 cm; the blade is ovate to lanceolate, 1.7–6.7 cm long, 0.7–4.1 cm wide, apex acute

[411]. The flowers are solitary on peduncles 9–15 mm long [411]. The calyx is triangular to ovate, has lobes 1.5–4.2 mm long [411]. The corolla is bell-like shaped, yellow, 1.6–3 cm in diameter, with five reddish-brown spots in the canter, corolla is densely pubescent in the canter [411]. The anthers are blue, 2–3.5 mm long [411]. The fruits are green or purple-tinged berries, 1.3 cm in diameter [411] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Distribution. The plants are native in Mexico [412, 413].

Uses: ethnic food (fresh fruits consumed by locals in Mexico), ethnomedicine [412].

Medicinal properties: antibacterial, anti-inflammatory, antioxidant and anticancer effect [412].

Biochemical composition: terpenes/steroids, phenols and flavonoids [412, 413].

Biotechnological achievements. There is only one article dedicated towards biotechnological manipulations with *P. chenopodiifolia* [401]. In the experiments was obtained callus, shoot regeneration and microclonal multiplication [401], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Callus induction. The leaf explants were mainly used for callus induction and following combination and concentrations of growth stimulants: 0.25 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.1-2 mg/L BAP. The callus induction reached 100% when the upper mentioned concentrations of 2,4-D + BAP were applied [401], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. For shoot regeneration were also used leaf explants and the same combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants which were used for callus induction in *P. chenopodiifolia* [401]. According to information presented in the article, regeneration efficiency was also achieved 100% [401], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation. The conditions of shoot elongation not described, (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting. For rooting was used 0.2-1 mg/L NAA growth stimulant [401], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication. The multiplication of shoots was achieved using the same concentrations and combinations of growth stimulants which were mentioned for callus induction [401], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.42. *Physalis grisea* (Waterf.) M.Martínez (Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: strawberry tomato, strawberry groundcherry [659, 660].

Morphological description. The plants are annual, erect herbs, up to 30–60 cm high. Stems are angular, branched, spreading, pubescent. Leaves are simple; blade is broadly ovate, 4–10 x 3–9.2 cm, glandular-pubescent on both surfaces,

acute at apex. Petioles are 3–7 cm long. Flowers are yellow, solitary. Pedicels are 5–6 mm long. Calyx is pubescent, has lobes 1.5–3 mm long. Corolla is yellow, with 5 large, dark brown spots in the centre. Anthers are blue, 1–2 mm long. The calyx is green, 5-angled, 2–3.5 cm long, 1.5–2.5 cm in diameter [414] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Distribution. The plants are native in USA (Alabama, Illinois, Tennessee, Vermont). Introduced in India, United Kingdom [414].

Uses: ethnic food (fresh berries are consumed locally in America), recently used as model object in genetic engineering [415]. The plants are cultivated commercially.

Cultivars: Mango, Pineapple (PI), PHY50 [416].

Medicinal properties: antihyperglycemic activity [417].

Biochemical composition: withanolides (physalins), lactones [417].

Biotechnological achievements. *P. grisea* was transformed and edited [418] (**S2**, *link 6–18*).

Callus induction was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration not described [418], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.).*

Rooting not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. The results are presented only in one article [418]. Researchers used *A. tumefaciens* (the strain is not mentioned) with genetic vector pAGM4723, the transgenes were not mentioned. The delivery of the vector was *Agrobacterium*-mediated. The researchers obtained transformed plants [418]. The efficiency of transformation was not mentioned [418], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing. The results are presented only in one article [418]. The editing tools were delivered with *A. tumefaciens* carrying out pAGM4723 genetic vector (*Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation) [418]. In experiments Cas9 endonuclease was used [418]**.** The outcomes of the experiments were obtaining of mutants (also double mutants) with knock-out multiple genes [418]. The following genes were edited: *PgAN1*, *PgMPF2*, *PgMPF3*, *PgGLO2*, *PgDEF*, *PgTM6*, *PgGLO1*, *PgTAGL1*, *PgTAG1*, *PgEJ2*, *PgLIN*, *PgRIN*, *APETALA2* [418], *PgER* and *PgSP* [419]. The following types of changes were observed in mutants: changes of flower color, biochemical composition fruit size, fertility [418], change of plant architecture and color [419]. Detailed description of mutant phenotypes is presented in **Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total***.**

2.43. *Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex Hornem.
(Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: purple tomatillo, tomatillo, Mexican husk tomato, tomate verde, miltomate [667, 668].

Morphological description. The plants are annual herbs, which can reach up to 1–1.5 m height. The leaves are glabrous, 6.53 cm long, 3.63 cm wide, ovate, and have leaf dentation. Flowers are yellow with purple spots in the centre. Petals are 8–10 mm long, bell-like form. Anthers are blue or yellowish, 2–4 mm long. The fruits are fleshy orange / yellow / greenish /violet berries, 3–6 cm in diameter. The fruit is surrounded by husk (calyx). In maturity the size of calyx is 4–5 cm long [420] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Distribution: native to Mesoamerica [420]. Introduced into Eritrea, Ethiopia, Egypt, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Zair, Uzbekistan, Russia, India, Australia, Greece, Portugal, Spain, South-Central U.S.A. (New Mexico) [421].

Uses: food and ethnic food (green sauces, in salads) , ethnomedicine [420]. The plants are cultivated commercially.

Cultivars: Purple de Milpa, Purple Coban, Purple Keepers, Purple Blush, Morado [422]; Tecozautla, Diamante, Manzano, Amarylla [423].

Medicinal properties: antibacterial activity and antinarcotic effects, used for treating symptoms such as fever, cough, and amygdalitis [424].

Biochemical composition: phenolic compounds, steroidal lactones [424].

Biotechnological achievements. In experiments callus [425, 426] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [426–429] (**S2**, *link 2*) and microclonal multiplication [426, 430] (**S2**, *link 3*) were obtained.

Callus induction. For callus initiation, the 12–13-day-old cotyledons were mainly used (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest efficiency of callus initiation reached 90% when 2.3 mg/L BAP was added to growth media [426].

Shoot regeneration. The cotyledon explants (12–13-day-old) were mainly used for the following purpose. The following growth stimulants were used mainly: BAP and 2,4-D + BAP (4 mentioning each variant of growth stimulants) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest percentage of regeneration reached 85–100% when 3 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L NAA was added into the medium.

Shoot elongation. In the majority of publications details of shoot elongation were not described. In two articles were mentioned that 1 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA or 1.5 mg/L BAP were effective for significant elongation of regenerated shoots [428, 430], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting. In the majority of publications used growth stimulants for rooting initiation were not mentioned. In several publications were used following concentrations and combinations of growth stimulants: 0.23 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L NAA [429], 1 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA [428], 0.2 mg/L IAA [431], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication. The microclonal multiplication was not conducted

in the majority of experiments. The details are mentioned in two articles, according provided information, effective rooting was obtained by addition 1.1-1,5 mg/L BAP to the media [426, 430], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. *A. tumefaciens* [431] and *A. rhizogenes* [432] were used for *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. The strains of *Agrobacterium* which were used for transformation: C58C1, C58C2, EHA105, ATCC15834, **Table S1**, *sheet transformation total)*. The following transgenes were delivered into *P. ixocarpa* tissues and cells: *nptII*, *gus, HBsAg*, *bar,* **Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The *nptII* gene was used in the majority of experiments (4 mentioning, **Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The outcomes of experiments were transformed plants or hairy root culture. The transformation efficiency was not mentioned in the majority of publications (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). In only one publication was mentioned that 23% of plants were transformed [433].

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.44. *Physalis peruviana* L.
(Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: cape gooseberry, goldenberry [435, 244].

Morphological description. The plant is annual herbaceous. The stem is erect, ribbed, green, covered with trichomes. The leaves are velvety, dark green,7–11 cm length, 5.5–7 cm wide, ovate. The flowers are bell-shaped. The calyx is composed of five hairy sepals. The fruit is fleshy glabrous ovoid berry. The calyx is green at prematurity stages then became yellow at maturity stage, the color of the fruit is orange when ripe. The corolla has five yellow petals with dark purple-brown spots at the base. Androecium formed by five stamens joined with corolla [434] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Distribution: *P. peruviana* is native to Chile, Colombia, Venezuela, possible have originated from Brazil. Distributed across Africa, Asia, Pacific, less distributed in Europe [434]**.**

Uses: food, decorative, ethnomedicinal [434]. The plants are produced commercialy [435].

Cultivars: Agrosavia Dorada, Agrosavia, Andina [435].

Medicinal properties: antioxidant [397], anti-inflammatory [397], hypoglycemic effect (antidiabetic) [397], antitumor [397], neuroprotective effect [397], ameliorate the oxidative neurotoxicity of cadmium [397].

Biochemical composition: withanolides, flavonoids, polysaccharides [397]. More detailed description can be found in review [397].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus initiation [427, 436–438] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [436, 438–442] (**S2**, *link 2*), microclonal multiplication [436, 438, 439, 443–445] (**S2**, *link 3*) and genetic transformation were achieved [446] (**S2**, *link 6–18*).

Callus induction. The leaf explants were used mainly (13 mentioning), (**Table**

S1, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). BAP growth stimulant was used in majority of experiments (8 mentioning, **Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The callus induction rates reached 100% when following concentrations and combinations of growth stimulants were used: 0.5–1 mg/L IBA; 1–2 mg/L KIN + 0.5–1 mg/L IBA; 1–2 mg/L BAP + 1 mg/L KIN + 1 mg/L IBA; 0.25–1 mg/L 2,4-D + 1 mg/L BAP (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. According to experimental data, BAP (9 mentioning) was effective for shoot regeneration (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*). The shoot regeneration reached 100% when 0.25–1 mg/L BAP was used [438].

Shoot elongation. In the majority of publications the details of shoot elongation are not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting could be obtained on media without addition of growth stimulants (6 mentioning, **Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication. Mainly not mentioned (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. There is only one publication dedicated to *P. peruviana* genetic transformation [446]. In the experiments *A. tumefacience* GV3101 strain with incorporated vectors (pTRV1 – pYL192, pTRV2 – pYL156, pTRV2 – pYL156) were used. The vectors were delivered *via* agroinfiltration (VIGS) of intact plants [446]. The following transgenes were delivered in plant tissues: *PpPDS, NobPDS* [446]. The transient expression of transgenes and gene silencing of host genes were achieved and the transformation efficiency varied among 20-47% [446]. The photobleaching of tissues was observed in transformed plants [446], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.45. *Physalis pubescens* L.
(Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: hairy groundcherry [447, 672].

Morphological description: This is an annual plant, has hairy stem up to about 60 cm height. The oval or heart-shaped leaves are 3–9 cm long, have toothed edges. The hairy flowers are yellow with five dark spots in the center, five stamens on the top with blue anthers. The five-lobed calyx inflated, 3–6 cm long, sometimes pubescent. Berries are 10–15 mm diameter [447] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Distribution: in Brazil, Mexico, Central and South America [447].

Uses: ethnic food and food (the fresh fruits consumed directly in salads, preserved re used for pies, jellies, ice cream, sweets, dairy drinks, yoghurts, liqueurs) [448]; ethnomedicine (fruits, roots, stems, leaves) [447, 448]. The plants are produced commercially.

Medicinal properties: anti-diabetic [448], anti-inflammatory [448], antibacterial (*S. aureus*, *E. faecalis*, *P. aeruginosa*, *K. pneumoniae*) [397, 448], analgesic [448], antitumor [448], antipyretic agents [448], diuretics [448], anti-inflammatories

[448], antimalarial [448], antioxidant [448], antileishmanial [448], antiviral [448], immunomodulatory activities [448].

Biochemical composition: flavonoids, alkaloids, phytosteroids, carotenoids, withanolides, physalins [448]. More detailed description can be found in review [397].

Biotechnological achievements. There is a limited quantity of publications dedicated to biotechnological manipulations with *P. pubescens.* The callus [425, 449] (**S2**, *link 1*) and shoot regeneration [428, 450] (**S2**, *link 2*), genetic transformation [451–456] (**S2**, *link 6–12*) and gene editing [453] (**S2**, *link 13–18*) were obtained.

Callus induction. The following combination BAP + NAA in all experiments. The highest rates of callus induction (100%) were obtained when the 2-month old nodes or petioles were cultivated on medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L BAP +0.25 mg/L NAA [425], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. The highest rates of shoot regeneration (70–90%) were obtained when the petiole explants were cultivated on the medium supplemented with 0.5 mg/L BAP [449], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation. In the majority of experiments shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was conducted on the media supplemented with 0.5 mg/L NAA + 0.5 mg/L BAP or 0.5 mg/L NAA + 0.25 mg/L BAP [449], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication in the majority experiments was not conducted. In one article was mentioned that 0.5 mg/L BAP + 0.25 mg/L NAA was used for regenerated shoot multiplication [449], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. The 2-week-old seedlings were mainly used (15 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total)*. For transformation *A. tumefaciens* LBA4404 (13 mentioning) and GV3101 (15 mentioning) strains was used in majority of experiments. The most used vector was virus-based TRV2 (in GV3101 strain, mentioning), (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The delivery of genetic vectors was conducted mainly by agroinfiltration (VIGS) method (9 mentioning) or vacuum infiltration (VIGS, 8 mentioning), (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). Other ways of delivery which were also effective: particle bombardment, *Agrobacterium*-mediated, agroinjection and agroinfiltration (without usage of viral vectors), (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The transgenes which were inserted into plant genome were *bar*, *gfp*, *gus*, *luc*, *MPF1*, *MPF2*, *MPF3*, *nptII*, *P13*, *P5*, *PF10*, *PF3*, *PF7*, *PFCRC*, *PFGLO1*, *PFGLO2*, *POS1*, *PpPDS*, *RFP*, sgGFP, *SPL8*, *STMAD16,* (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The outcomes of experiments were obtaining of transient expression of genres or stable transformed plants, (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing. There is only one publication where the results of *P. pubescens* gene

editing were shown [457]. The 2-week-old seedlings were transformed with *A. tumefaciens* LBA4401 [453]. The PFCRC gene was edited and as result knock-out mutants were obtained with changed flower morphology and fertility [453], (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total).*

2.46. *Physalis pruinosa* L.
(Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: dwarf groundcherry, strawberry groundcherry [660].

Morphological description. The plants are annual herbs, up to 1,5 m height. Stems are erect, pubescent. Leaves are ovate, 4–9 cm long, apex acuminate. Petioles are 1–5 cm long. Flowers are with pedicel 1–35 mm long, with elongated trichomes. Calyx is 4–9 mm long. Corolla is 10–15 mm in diameter, white or yellow. Anthers are 2.5–3.5 mm long, yellow or bluish. Berries are 10–20 mm diameter. Inflated calyx is 5-angled, 20–70 mm [458] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Distribution: in Mexico, Costa Rica, Paraguay, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Argentina, El Salvador. Introduced to India, Brazil, Bolivia [458].

Uses: ethnic food (fresh and preserved), ethnomedicine [458]. The plants are produced commercially [458].

Cultivars - Aunt Molly [416].

Medicinal properties: antioxidant, radioprotective [459].

Biochemical composition: flavonoids, carotenoids, polysaccharides, phenols [459].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus initiation [425, 450] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [450] (**S2**, *link 2*), genetic transformation [450], (**S2**, *link 6–12*) and gene editing [457], (**S2**, *link 13–18*) were obtained.

Callus induction was obtained from stem-derived protoplasts, the following combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants were used: 1 mg/L 2,4-D + 1 mg/L BAP, 1 mg/L 2,4-D + 1 mg/L ZEA, 1 mg/L BAP [425]. The efficiency of callus induction was not mentioned [425], (**Table S1,** *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. The following combination and concentration of growth stimulants was applied for shoot regeneration from callus tissue obtained from protoplasts: 1 mg/L 2,4-D + 1 mg/L BAP. The regeneration of shoots was not successful [425]. In other experiment the medium was supplied with 1 mg/L Zea and the regenerated shoots were obtained, but the efficiency of regeneration was not mentioned [450], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not described [450], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was not described [450], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted [450], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. There is only one publication where the results of *P. pruinosa* transformation were shown [450]. The transformation of 8-day-old

cotyledons and hypocotyls was conducted with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* AGL1 strain caring out pJL33 genetic vector with incorporated *nptII* and *sgfp* genes. The transformed plants were obtained, the transformation efficiency reached 24% [450], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing. There is only one publication where the results of *P. pruinosa* gene editing were shown [457]. The transformation was conducted with *A. tumefaciens* (the details were not described) [457]. After editing of *Ppr-SP5G*, *Ppr-CLV1* and *Ppr-SP* genes, the knockout mutants were obtained with changes in plant architecture, number of flowers and fruits [457], (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.47. *Physalis philadelphica Lam.* (Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: tomatillo, large-flowered tomatillo [684].

Morphological description. The plants are erect herbs, can reach up to 80 cm height. The stems are pilose near the base but glabrate above [460]. The leaves are up to 10 cm long, ovate, apically acuminate, the margins are dentate [460]. The flowers are 3–8 mm long, relatively broad. The lobed are pubescent with short spreading hairs mostly on the angles. The corolla is 8–15 mm long [460]. The anthers are purple, 2–3 mm long. The fruits are 3–10 mm long, the 5-angled calyces are 20–50 cm long. The berries are globose, 10 mm long, oily or viscid. The color of berries can be green, yellow, or purplish when ripe [460].

Distribution: in Mexico, United States, Canada [460] (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Uses: ethnomedicine, ethnic food [461].

Medicinal properties: diuretic, used for treating headaches, stomach pains, diarrhea, tonsillitis, alopecia, antidiabetic [461]; antimicrobial, antioxidant, anti-cancer, anti-inflammatory [462].

Biochemical composition: phenolics, flavonoids, withanolides, physalins [462].

Biotechnological achievements. The callus induction [463] and genetic transformation were performed [463–465], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Callus induction. There is only one article where callus initiation was mentioned. The calli were initiated from cotyledons on the medium supplemented with 0.2 mg/L NAA + 3 mg/L BAP [463], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. There is a limited quantity of publications dedicated to genetic transformation [463–465]. The seedlings were mainly used for transformation. And genetic vectors were delivered with *A. tumefaciens* by

different ways: rubbing, agroinoculation, *Agrobacteriu*m-mediated, RNAi, agroinfiltration (VIGS), (**Table S1,** *sheet transformation total*). The following transgenes were delivered into plant tissues: *BC-ATPase*, *gfp*, *PfCNR1*, *PfCNR1-RNAi*, *PfCNR1L1*, *PfCNR1L2* (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The outcomes of experiments were transgenic plants, knock out plant mRNA transient expression (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.48. *Alkekengi officinarum* Moench (Clade VI-6, Tribe *Physalideae*, Subtribe *Physalidinae*)

Local/common names: Chinese lantern, Japanese-Lantern, winter cherry [677].

Morphological description. The plants are perennial herbs, sprawling or erect, growing up to 40–60 cm tall. The leaves are ovate or elliptic, apically acute, the margins are dentate, the size of leaves is 6–12 cm long and 4–9 cm wide. The flowers are white, with a five-lobed corolla 10–15 mm long, with an inflated calyx. The fruit is a red globose fleshy berry, 10-25 mm long, yellowish green. The calyx is 20-30 mm long, glabrous [466], (**S3**, *sheet 9*).

Distribution. It is native to Southern Europe, South Asia and Northeast Asia, Caucasus, China, Mongolia, Korea, Kazakhstan, Kirgizistan, Tadzhikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Russia, Iran, Iraq, Lebanon-Syria, Turkey, Pakistan, Belarus, Ukraine, Austria, Slovak republic, Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Switzerland, Albania, Bulgaria, Greece, Italy, Romania, Turkey, Slovenia, Serbia, Montenegro, Croatia, Macedonia, France, Spain. It is introduced to Cape Verde, Morocco, Japan, Vietnam, Belgium, Germany, Netherlands, Great Britain, USA [466].

Uses: ethnomedicine, ornamental [467].

Medicinal properties: leishmanicidal, anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, hypoglycemic, analgesic, anti-tumor, immune-regulating, immunosuppressive [467], antibacterial (against *P. cereus*, *Bacillus subtilis and E. faecalis*, *P. aeruginosa*, *K. pneumoniae*, *and E. coli*) [397, 467], cardiovascular [397].

Biochemical composition: flavonoids, alkaloids, phenylpropanoids, sucrose esters, piperazines, polysaccharides [567], physalins [397], withanolides [397], sterols [397]. More detailed description can be found in review [397, 398].

Biotechnological achievements. Only callus was obtained [425, 468, 469] (**S2**, *link 1*), (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*).

Callus induction. There are only several publications dedicated to callus initiation [425, 468, 469]. The hypocotyl explants were mainly used [468, 469]. The combinations of growth stimulants 1.5 mg/L BAP + 0.4 mg/L NAA and 1.5 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA allowed obtain 100% of callus induction [468, 469], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet*

regeneration+callus+concentrat).
Rooting was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).
Genetic transformation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total).*
Gene editing was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.49. *Lycium ruthenicum* Murray (Clade VI-1, Tribe *Lycieae*)

Local/common names: black goji berry, goji [472].
Morphological description. The shrubs are copiously armed. Leaves are linear. Pedicel is 5–10 mm. Calux is 2–4-lobed, lobes are ciliate. Corolla lobes are oblong ovate. Purple-black berries are globose [470], (**S3**, *sheet 10*).
Distribution: in China, Afghanistan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Pakistan, Russia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Asia, Europe [470].
Uses: food colorant [471], functional food (fresh and dried fruits), food supplements (dried fruits) and in medicine (ethnomedicine and traditional medicine in China) (fresh and dried fruits) [470]. The plants are cultivated commercially.
Medicinal properties: antioxidant [471, 472], anti-fatigue [471], immuno-modulation [471], improve radioresistance [471], anti-aging [471, 472], antiinflammation [472], anticancer [472], organo-protection [472], antifatigue [472], anti-obesity [472], antidiabetic [472], antiviral (against influenza) [472], tyrosinase inhibition [472].
Biochemical composition: Anthocyanins [470]. More detailed information can be found in review [470], polysaccharides [472], anthocyanins [472], phenylpropanoid derivatives [472], polyphenolic glycosides [472].
Biotechnological achievements. For the following species the callus formation [473–481] (**S2**, *link 1*), shoot regeneration [474–476, 479–481], (**S2**, *link 2*), microclonal multiplication [482], (**S2**, *link 3*), genetic transformation (**S2**, *link 6-12*) were obtained.
Callus induction. For callus initiation, the leaf explants were used mainly (4 mentioning) and the media were supplemented with BAP in combination with other growth stimulants (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). According to available information, high callus initiation rates were achieved when the following concentrations and combinations of growth stimulants were used: 1 mg/L BAP + 0.5 mg/L NAA – 100% [474], 0.2 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA – 99.21–100% [476] or when 0.25 mg/L BAP was used separately – 100% regeneration efficiency [483].
Shoot regeneration. The leaf explants were used mainly for shoot regeneration [475, 476, 483]. The addition of following growth stimulants allowed obtain highest shoot regeneration rates: 0.1 mg/L BAP + 0.1 mg/L NAA – 30.11–86.26 and 0.1 mg/L BAP – 86.41–96.67 [476], (**Table S1,** *sheet*

regeneration+callus+concentrat.).

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting was achieved when the media were supplemented with 0.5 mg/L IAA mainly [474] or without addition of growth stimulants [476, 480], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Microclonal multiplication was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. There are already many results that have been obtained (11 mentioning, (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). As the source of explants for transformation the leaves were used mainly [483–487]. In the experiments *A. tumefaciens* GV3101 strain (10 mentioning) or *A. rhizogenes* (9 mentioning) were used (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The way of transformation was vacuum infiltration (4 mentioning), agroinjection, syringe agroinjection and agrodrench (2 mentioning for each of method) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The most used genetic vector was pTRV2-LrChlH (4 mentioning). The following transgenes were successfully incorporated into plant genome: *ChlHM* [485], *gfp* [477], *gus* [483, 486], *hyg* [486], *LbNCED1* [485], *LbNR* [485], *LrCHS* [487], *LrCYP75B1* [487], *LrERF5.1* [487], *LrF3HPro* [487], *LrFLS* [487], *LrKUP8* [477], *LrMYB1* [480], *LrMYB94* [487], *LrTCP4* [486], *LrWRKY32* [487], *LUC* [467], *nptII* [477, 483, 488], PDS [485], *Ruby* [489]. The most quantity of results were obtained with *nptII*, *ChlHM* and *PDS* (4 mentioning for each of gene, (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The highest transformation efficiency (65.03%) was observed in the experiment when the *A. tumefaciens* LBA4404 with incorporated *gus* and *nptII* genes were used [483]. And highest results of transformation with *A. rhizogenes* R1000 reached 80% [486]. The outcomes of experiments were obtaining of transformed plants, transformed callus, hairy root culture, transient expression (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The changes which were observed in transgenic plants were change of biochemical composition and color, improved salt tolerance (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing. The leaf explants were used in all experiments [478, 488]. The way of delivery of editing tools was *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation [478, 488]. The strains pCAMBIA1300 [488] and GV3101 [478] were used.

The following genes were edited*: FW2.2-1/2* [488], *FW2.2-1* [488], *FW2.2-2* [488], *PDS* [478], *HG18103* [478]. The types of Cas which were used: SpCas9 [478] and Cas9 [488]. The outcomes of experiments were obtaining knockout mutants. The efficiency of gene editing reached 93,75% (the gene *FW2.2-1/2* was edited) [488], 95,45% (the gene *FW2.2-1* was edited) [488], 54,55% (the gene *FW2.2-2* was edited) [488], 24,14 % (the *PDS* gene was edited) [478], 41,66% (the *HG18103* was edited) [478]. The changes were described only for *PDS* mutants: changes in biochemical composition and color [478], (**Table S1**, *sheet gene editing total*).

2.50. *Lycium barbarum* L.
(Clade VI-1, Tribe *Lycieae*)

Local/common names: goji, wolfberry [498].

Morphological description. The plants are woody shrubs. Leaves are long elliptic. Pedicel is 1–2 cm long. Calyx usually is 2-lobed, lobes 5–6 mm long, spreading, glabrescent. Orange-yellow berry is oblong [470] (**S3**, *sheet 10*).

Distribution: in China [470, 490], Korea, Japan, Europe, North America, and the Mediterranean [490].

Uses: the plants are cultivated commercially**;** functional food (fresh and dried fruits), food supplements (dried fruits) and in medicine (ethnomedicine and traditional medicine in China) (fresh and dried fruits) [470].

Cultivars: Synthia, Natasha, JB1, GB1, Magestic, Erma, Transilvania [491].

Medicinal properties: anti-hypertensive and cardioprotective [492], antioxidant [493-495], immunomodulation [494], antitumor [494, 495], neuroprotection [494], radioprotection [494], antidiabetic [494], hepatoprotection [494], antiosteoporosis [494] and antifatigue [494]**,** antiviral (against Newcastle disease virus (NDV)) [496], antifungal [497], antibacterial [495], anti-inflammatory [495], prebiotic activities [495].

Biochemical composition: alkaloids, flavonoids, carotenoids. More detailed information can be found in review [470].

Biotechnological achievements. For this species were initiated callus formation [488, 498–517] (**S2**, *link 1*), embryogenesis [488, 498–500, 502–510, 512, 513, 515, 516, 518], shoot regeneration [488, 498–502, 507–513, 516] (**S2**, *link 2*), genetic transformation [484, 485, 519–527], (**S2**, *link 6–12*) and gene editing (**S2**, *link 13–18*).

Callus induction. For callus induction were used following types of explants: leaves, nodes, hypocotyls, stems, protoplasts from leaves, shoot apexes, roots, anthers, internodes, protoplasts from hypocotyls, protoplasts from leaf derived callus, leaves with petioles, nodes (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The most quantity of results were obtained using leaf explants (16 mentioning), (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*.). The age of used explants was 7-day old, 3-, 4-week-old. The highest percentage of callus initiation was obtained using leaf explants (96–100%) [488, 498, 528] and hypocotyls (90–100%) [511, 512]. The callus induction was mainly achieved during usage 2,4-D growth stimulant (13 mentioning, see **Table S1,** *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest percentage (90–100%) of callus induction was obtained on the medium supplemented 0.02–0,4 mg/L 2,4-D [488, 498]; 1 mg/L TDZ and 0.25 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.5 mg/L TDZ [512], 0.3 mg/L 2,4-D + 0.3 mg/L BAP [515], 0.25 mg/L TDZ + 0.1 mg/L IAA [501], 0.5 mg/L BAP + 0.5 mg/L NAA [488]. The high percentage of callus induction which was obtained when the media were supplemented with different growth stimulants indicate about initial good callogenesis potential of the following species.

Shoot regeneration. The types of explants were the same as mentioned for callus initiation, excluding leaves with petioles (**Table S1**, *sheet*

regeneration+callus+concentrat.). The age of explants was the same as mentioned for initiation callus. The majority of experiments were conducted with 3-week-old leaf explants (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

In the majority of experiments was used BAP (10 mentioning) or BAP in combination with other growth stimulants (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest percentage of regeneration was obtained when following combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants were applied: 0.5 mg/L BAP + 0.5 mg/L NAA – 80% [501], 0.5 mg/L BAP – 100% [511], 1 mg/L BAP + 0.5 mg/L GA_3 + 0.1 mg/L IBA – 89% [529], 0.6 mg/L BAP + 0.6 mg/L NAA – 95% [530], 3 mg/L BAP + 0.25 mg/L IBA - 86.66 [531].

Shoot elongation. The combinations and concentrations of growth stimulants applied for shoot elongation of regenerated shoots in the majority of articles was not mentioned or was not conducted. Only in the one article was mentioned that shoot elongation was conducted with addition 0.1 mg/L BAP + 0.2 mg/L IBA into the medium [499], (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting. The rooting of regenerated shoots was achieved using mainly using 0.1 mg/L NAA (5 mentioning) [502], 0.5 mg/L IBA (4 mentioning) [529–532] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Genetic transformation. The types of explants which were mainly used for genetic transformation – leaves (11 mentioning) 3- or 5-week-old (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total)*. For transformation were used *A. tumefaciens* (22 mentioning) and *A. rhizogenes* (2 mentioning). Among the strains of *Agrobacterium*, the GV3101 strain was used in majority of experiments (14 mentioning) with variable incorporated genetic vectors. Although higher efficiency of stable transformation of 3-week-old leaf explants was achieved using EHA101 strain – 62.6%, LBA4404 – 46.4%, when the usage of GV3101 strain allowed to achieve only 35,5% of transformation efficiency [522]. The following transgenes were delivered into *L. barbarum* tissues: *ATHK1* [526], *CHLH* [485], *gus* [523, 524, 527], *LbCCD4.1* [484], *LbERF5.1* [484], *LbNCED1* [519], *LbNR* [519], *nptII* [519–521, 523–525], *PDS* [485] (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). The outcomes of the experiments were obtaining of stable transformed plants (9 mentioning), transient expression of genes (13 mentioning), obtaining of hairy roots (2 mentioning), gene silencing (11 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*). In the majority of the experiments were used genetic vectors with incorporated *nptII* (9 mentioning) and *gus* genes (5 mentioning). The highest transformation efficiency was observed after delivery of *gus* and *nptII* genes [522].

The following ways of delivery of genetic vectors were used: *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation (11 mentioning), vacuum infiltration (4 mentioning), agroinjection (4 mentioning), syringe agroinjection (2 mentioning), agrodrench (2 mentioning), VIGS (1 mentioning). After comparison of quantitative results of transformation available in experimental articles, we can highlight that the best results were obtained by Hu and coauthors [527].

Gene editing. The gene editing was not conducted for this species, yet (**Table S1**,

sheet gene editing total).

2.51. *Lycium chinense* Mill (Clade VI-1, Tribe *Lycieae*)

Local/common names: goji, Chinese boxthorn, Chinese tea plant [688].

Morphological description. The plants are woody shrubs, can reach 1–3 m high. The pale gray stems are branched or curved or pendulous, have thorns 0.5–2 cm long. The leaves are ovate, or lanceolate up to 1.5–5 cm long and 0.5–2.5 cm wide. The flowers are in groups (1–3 flowers), the pedicels are 1–2 cm long. The bell-shaped calyx is with densely ciliate lobes. The purple flowers are 9–14 mm wide with 5–6 lobes. The berries are orange-red, ovoid or oblong, 7–15 mm long and 5–8 mm wide [471] (**S3**, *sheet 10*).

Distribution: in China, Taiwan, Japan, Korea, Mongolia, Nepal, Pakistan, Thailand, Asia, Europe [470].

Uses: the plants are cultivated commercially, functional food (fresh and dried fruits), food supplements (dried fruits) and in medicine (ethnomedicine and traditional medicine in China) (fresh and dried fruits) [470].

Medicinal properties: antibacterial (against *S. aureus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *E. coli*, *S. typhimurium*), antibacterial activity against antibiotic-resistant bacterial strains, methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA), and human pathogenic fungi *C. albicans* [533], positive effect on patients with HIV and Parkinsons syndrome, reduce level of cholesterol [534], enhance immunity [535], antioxidant [536].

Biochemical composition: coumarins, terpenoids, alkaloids, flavonoids, carotenoids [470]. More detailed information can be found in review [470].

Biotechnological achievements. For the following species were initiated callus formation (**S2**, *link 1*) and shoot regeneration [537, 538] (**S2**, *link 2*), microclonal multiplication [539, 540] (**S2**, *link 3*) and genetic transformation [542], (**S2**, *link 6 – 12*).

Callus induction. The conditions which were used for callus initiation were not described (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Shoot regeneration. Shoot regeneration was mainly achieved when were used the leaf explants (6 mentioning) and 0.2 mg/L BAP growth stimulant (4 mentioning) or was used medium without addition of growth stimulants (4 mentioning) (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*). The highest efficiency of regeneration was fixed when the media were supplemented with 0.3 mg/L BAP + 0.06 mg/L NAA – 100% [538], 0.5 mg/L TDZ – 80% [537], 9.6 mg/L ZEA – 93.7% [539] or without addition
of growth stimulants – 96–97% [540, 541].

Shoot elongation was not conducted (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat.*).

Rooting. For rooting of regenerated shoots, the media were supplemented mainly with 0.5–1 mg/L IAA [537, 539–541] (**Table S1**, *sheet*

regeneration+callus+concentrat).

Microclonal multiplication was achieved without addition of growth stimulants [540, 541] (**Table S1**, *sheet regeneration+callus+concentrat*).

Genetic transformation. The results of transformation of *Lycium chinense* were described only in one experimental article [542]. The leaf explants were transformed with *A. rhizogenes*. As a result, the hairy root culture was established and the incorporation of *rolC gene* was confirmed by PCR analysis [542], (**Table S1**, *sheet transformation total*).

Gene editing. There is no any results, yet (**Table S1,** *sheet gene editing total*).

CONCLUSIONS

In this monograph, the findings from 343 experimental studies involving callus induction, shoot regeneration, microclonal multiplication, genetic transformation, and gene editing, were analysed. A comparative assessment of the key parameters influencing the efficiency of genetic transformation and gene editing is presented. The review specifically focuses on the application of these techniques in 51 wild and semi-domesticated *Solanaceae* species. In total, 73 transgenes were successfully incorporated into *Solanaceae* genomes, and 41 genes were edited, targeting traits such as plant structure and growth habit, fruit quality, and resistance to bacterial and viral pathogens.

Additionally, this review compiles data from other 225 articles covering species morphology, geographic distribution, biochemical composition, traditional uses, medicinal properties, and other ethnobotanical attributes. Each species is accompanied by representative photographic panels illustrating flowers, whole plants and fruits.

Callus induction and shoot regeneration of wild *Solanaceae* species were initiated mainly from 7–15-day-old leaf explants (243 mentioning). The following combinations of growth stimulants were used mainly for callus induction: BAP + NAA (48 mentioning), 2,4-D (48 mentioning), 2,4-D + BAP (33 mentioning). The highest rates of callogenesis (up to 100%) were obtained on the media supplemented with BAP + NAA (13 mentioning), 2,4-D + BAP (12 mentioning). The highest rates (100%) of callus initiation were obtained for 10 species: *Alkekengri officinarum*, *L. ruthenicum*, *S. pimpinelifolium*, *S. sesiliflorum*, *P. angulata*, *P. peruviana*, *L. barbarum*, *S. nigrum*, *P. chenopodifolia*, *P. pubescence*; 95 % of callus induction was obtained for *S. sisymbriifolium* and *P. peruviana*.

The combination ZEA + IAA was approbated for shoot regeneration of many *Solanaceae* species. Among 51 investigated species, this combination was successfully applied for regeneration of 12 species and 5 interspecific hybrids: *S. chilense*, *S. stramonifolium*, *S. scabrum*, *S. pennellii*, *S. habrochaites*, *S. sisymbriifolium*, *S. lycopersicoides*, *S. aculeatissimum*, *S. muricatum*, *S. aethiopicum*, *S. pimpinellifolium*, *S. peruvianum*, *S. nigrum*; *S. sisymbriifolium* x *S. lycopersicum*, *S. penellii* x *S. lycopersicoides*, *S. peruvianum* x *S. lycopersicum*. These results confirm the

hypothesis that following combination is the most effective for shoot initiation what allowed obtain 12,5–96% of shoot regeneration.
The combination of BAP + NAA (53 mentioning) allowed obtain shoot regeneration of 14 species, the percentage of shoot regeneration was quite variable – 0–90%, in majority of experiments it was among 65–90% (22 mentioning).
The combination BAP + IAA was used in many experiments (37 mentioning) for regeneration 13 species and 1 interspecific hybrid: *S. americanum*, *S. myriacanthum*, *S. pennellii*, *S. habrochaites*, *S. dulcamara*, *P. ixocarpa*, *S. pimpinelliifolium*, *S. peruvianum*, *P. angulata*, *S. betaceum*, *P. peruviana*, *L. barbarum*, *S. nigrum*; *S. melongena* x *S. anguivi*.
ZEA growth stimulant was used in 38 experiments, what allow obtain shoot regeneration of 16 species: *P. pubescens*, *S. pennellii*, *S. abutiloides*, *S. hyaylasense*, *S. arcanum*, *S. corneliomuleri*, *S. sisymbriifolium*, *L. chinense*, *S. aculeatissimum*, *S. dulcamara*, *P. ixocarpa*, *P. aethiopicum*, *S. pimpinellifolium*, *S. peruvianum*, *P. peruviana*, *S. nigrum*, *P. pruinosa* and 1 interspecific hybrid from 2 parent plants *S. melongena* x *S. sisymbriifolium* and 1 triple interspecific hybrid (*S. pennellii* x *S. lycopersicum*) x *S. melongena*.
The following combinations of growth stimulants were used mainly for shoot regeneration: BAP + NAA (53 mentioning), ZEA + IAA (51 mentioning), ZEA (38 mentioning), KIN + IAA (31 mentioning).
According to experimental articles, the highest percentage (90-100%) was obtained for 19 species: *S. pennellii*, *P. chenopodifolia*, *S. huaylasense*, *S. arcanum*, *S. macrocarpon*, *L. chinense*, *S. dulcamara*, *S. aethiopicum*, *S. pimpinellifolium*, *S. peruvianum*, *P. angulata*, *S. betaceum*, *P. peruviana*, *L. barbarum*, *S. nigrum*, *P. pubescens*, *S. aviculare* and 2 interspecific hybrids *S. melongena* x *S. aethiopicum* and (*S. pennellii* x *S. lycopersicum*) x *S. lycopersicoides*.
The genetic transformation experiments were mainly performed with *Solanum nigrum* (33 mentioning) and *Physalis pubescens* (36 mentioning), *S. peruvianum* (30 mentioning). Totally 26 plant species were transformed*: Lycium barbarum*, *L. ruthenicum*, *L. chinense*, *Physalis angulata*, *P. grisea*, *P. ixocarpa*, *P. peruviana*, *P. philadelphica*, *P. pruinosa*, *P. pubescens*, S. *aculeatissimum*, *S. aethiopicum*, *S. americanum*, *S. aviculare*, *S. betaceum*, *S. dulcamara*, *S. galapagense*, *S. lycopersicoudes*, *S. mammosum*, *S. muricatum*, *S. nigrum*. The leaf explants (86 mentioning) and stem explants (47 mentioning) 7–15-day-old (32 mentioning) were mainly used. Mainly *A. tumefaciens* GV3101 (58 mentioning), LBA 4404 (37 mentioning) were used which carrying out different genetic vectors. The highest percentage of transformation were obtained when LBA 4404 (10.02%–100% and EHA 105 (9,3–100% strains were used.
There are 73 genes which were transferred and incorporated into genomes of wild and semidomesticated *Solanaceae* species: *AcMYB110*, *als*, *AtGA20ox1*, *ATHK1, AtPAP1, bar, BC-ATPase, cas, Chl H, CmGA20ox1v, cry1A, DOLL1, DsRed2, GFP, gus, HBsAg, hmgr, hyg, INFA2β, JIP21, LbCCD4.1, LbERF5.1, LbNCED1,*

LbNR, LrCHS, LUC, LrERF5.1, LrF3HPro, LrFLS, LrKUP8, LrMYB1, LrMYB94, LrTCP4, LrWRKY32, MmGAox1, MmGAox2, MPF1, MPF2, MPF3, NEP-TC, NobPDS, nptII, P13, P5, PcGA2ox1, PDS, PF10, PF3, PF7, PfCNR1, PfCNR1L1, PfCNR1L2, PFCRC, PFGLO1, PFGLO2, POS1, PpPDS, RFP, rolA, rolB, rolD, Ruby, Rx4, Rx4CDS, sgfp, SgHKT1;1, SgHKT1;2, SmMYB113, SPL8, STMAD16, SYSFR, vir C. The following genes were used mainly: *hyg* (26 mentioning), *npt II* (101 mentioning), *gus* (29 mentioning), *INFA2β* (26 mentioning), *cry*A (12 mentioning) and *gfp* (12 mentioning).

The gene editing experiments were conducted mainly with *S. pimpinellifolium* (35 mentioning) and *P. grisea* (16 mentioning), 14–day old (12 mentioning) cotyledons (24 mentioning) and leaves (17 mentioning) were used. The usage of *A. tumefaciens* LBA4404 (pTC321 genetic vector, 26 mentioning and pTC603 vector, 4 mentioning) or pCAMBIA1300 strain (3 mentioning, different vectors) and AtCas9 (30 mentioning) or Cas9 (43 mentioning) resulted in highest editing efficiency (54.55–100%) what resulted in obtaining knockout mutants.

The following 46 genes were edited: *APETALA2, CLE9H, CycB, DHNA, FAS (CLV3), FW2, GGH, GGP1, HG18103, MULT (S), O, PDS, PFCRC, PgAN1, PgDEF, PgEJ2, PgER, PgGLO1, PgGLO2, PgLIN, PgMPF2, PgMPF3, PgRIN, PgSP, PgTAG1, PgTAGL1, PgTM6, Ppr-CLV1, Ppr-SP, Ppr-SP5G, Rx4, SnS, SnAN2, SnLazy1, SnMYB1, SnSP, SP, SP5G, SpRDR6, SpSGS3*; *SpPR-1, SpProSys, SpMlo1, WF2, WUS, Y*. The types of changes associated with editing of mentioned genes were following: changes of plant architecture (13 mentioning), changes of biochemical composition and fruit size (6 mentioning for each), changes in plant physiology (4 mentioning), changes susceptibility to bacteria and viruses (2 mentioning for each), change of fruit size (1 mentioning) what reflects main recent directions of *de novo* domestication of wild *Solanaceae* plants.

The comprehensiveness of the compiled data and analyses underscores their tremendous importance for advancing future research, providing a robust foundation for integrative studies aimed at elucidating broader perspectives in biotechnology and agriculture within the *Solanaceae* family.

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS

The following supporting information can be downloaded at: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1sK1jLZP0VdQdx4F_MBVfZvG1HopZl6r- , **Table S1**: Biotechnology of orphan *Solanaceae* crops; **S2**: Links on graphics created in Flourish.com from experimental data; **S3**: Representative photos of *Solanaceae* species with legends.

The order of mentioning of each plant species in this review was organized according to recent approved taxonomy for *Solanaceae* species [543, 544]. Thus, authors of this review unified the names of several plant species according to the last approved norms of *Solanaceae* taxonomy [543, 544].

Author Contributions: Conceptualization, O.Y.; methodology, O.Y.; software, O.Y.; validation, O.Y.; formal analysis, O.Y.; investigation, O.Y.; resources, T.P.; data curation, O.Y.; writing—original draft preparation, O.Y.; writing—review and editing, O.Y and T.P.; visualization, O.Y.; supervision, T.P.; project administration, O.Y.; funding acquisition, O.Y. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

Funding: This research received no external funding.

Data Availability Statement: All data dedicated to biotechnological improvement, genetic engineeringand gene editing used for this review have been included in the **Supplementary tables**.

Acknowledgments: We are grateful to Bohdan Morgun and Volodymyr Rudas from Institute of Cell biology and Genetic Engineering NAS for constructive discussions and suggestions. Also, many thanks to organizers of COST action CA22157, RECROP and COST action CA21157, COPYTREE for inspiration for wrighting this review. Especially we would like to mention Dr. Sotirios Fragkostefanakis (Goethe University), with whom the possible draft structure of this review was discussed. Thanks for Adriana Cruz; Alain Hogue; Isabella Pindar; Julio Alejandro Alvarez, Josh Klostermann, Dr., Prof. Marcos Silveira (Centro de Ciências Biológicas e da Natureza, Universidade Federal do Acre), for giving permission to use their photos of plants.

Conflicts of Interest: The authors declare no conflicts of interest.

SUPPLEMENTARY S2: Links on graphics created in Flourish.com from experimental data

Link 1. Callus induction with growth regulators

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/22096845/

Numbers on the left show how many times particular plant species was obtained callus induction. Numbers in the center show in how many cases for specific plant species was obtained callus induction during usage particular combination of growth stimulants. Numbers on the right show how many times totally particular combination of growth stimulants was used for callus induction. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 2. Shoot regeneration achieved with growth regulators

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23768643/

Numbers on the left show how many times for specific plant species was obtained shoot regeneration. Numbers in the center show in how many cases for concrete plant species was obtained shoot regeneration during usage particular combination of growth stimulants. Numbers on the right show how many times totally particular combination of growth stimulants was used for shoot regeneration. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 3. Shoot elongation initiated with growth regulators

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23768976/

Numbers on the left show how many times for specific plant species was obtained shoot elongation. Numbers in the center show in how many cases for specific plant species was obtained shoot elongation during usage particular combination of growth stimulants. Numbers on the right show how many times totally particular combination of growth stimulants was used for shoot elongation. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 4. Rooting initiated with growth regulators

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23768886/

Numbers on the left show how many times for specific plant species was obtained rooting. Numbers in the center show in how many cases for concrete plant species was obtained rooting during usage particular combination of growth stimulants. Numbers on the right show how many times totally particular combination of growth stimulants was used for rooting. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 5. Microclonal multiplication obtained with growth regulators

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23769058/

Numbers on the left show how many times specific plant species were multiplicated microclonaly. Numbers in the center show in how many mentioning specific plant species were multiplicated microclonaly during usage concrete combination of growth stimulants. Numbers on the right show how many times totally particular combination of growth stimulants was used for microclonal multiplication. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 6. Results after shoot initiation, callus initiation, shoor elongation, rooting, microclonal multiplication, etc.

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23769154/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species was used for biotechnological manipulations. Numbers in the center show in how many cases with specific plant species were obtained particular types of results. Numbers on the right show how many times totally particular types of results were obtained. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 7. Transgenes incorporated into plant tissues after genetic transformation

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23827396/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for genetic transformation. Numbers in the center show in how many cases into specific plant species were incorporated particular transgenes. Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular transgene was used for genetic transformation. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 8. Plant organs used for genetic transformation

https://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23769671/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for genetic transformation. Numbers in the center show in how many cases from specific plant species was used particular type for explants for genetic transformation. Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular type of explant was used for genetic transformation. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 9. Plant species transformed with agrobacteria species

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23769771/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for genetic transformation. Numbers in the center show in how many cases specific plant species were transformed with particular bacteria species. Numbers on the right show in how many cases particular agrobacteria species were used for genetic transformation.

Link 10. Agrobacteria species and agrobacteria strains used for genetic transformation

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23769907/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific agrobacteria species were used for genetic transformation. Numbers in the center show in how many cases particular agrobacteria strains of particular agrobacteria species were used for genetic transformation. Numbers on the right show in how many cases particular agrobacteria strains were used for genetic transformation.

Link 11. Transformation of plant species achieved *via* different methods of transformation

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23769876/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for genetic transformation. Numbers in the center show in how many cases specific plant species were transformed *via* particular transformation methods. Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular method of transformation was used.

Link 12. Results of genetic transformation

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23769940/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for genetic transformation. Numbers in the center show in how many cases for specific plant species obtained particular type of results. Numbers on the right show in how many cases particular type of result was obtained after genetic transformation.

Link 13. Types of changes obtained after gene editing

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/22057375/

Diagram show which types of changes were obtsained after gene editing.

Link 14. Analysis of genes, which were edited

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23770311/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for gene editing. Numbers in the center show in how many cases in specific plant species were edited particular genes. Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular gene was edited. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 15. Analysis of Cas types used for editing

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23770344/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for gene editing. Numbers in the center show in how many cases specific plant species were edited with particular Cas type. Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular Cas type was used. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 16. Analysis of types of plant organs which were used for editing

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23770378/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for gene editing. Numbers in the center show in how many cases from specific plant species was used particular type of explant for gene editing. Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular type of explant was used for gene editing. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 17. Strains of agrobacteria used for gene editing

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23770391/

Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for gene editing. Numbers in the center show in how many cases specific plant species were edited with particular *Agrobacterium* strain. Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular Agrobacterium strain was used for gene editing. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 18. Analysis of changes types after editing of particular plant species

hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23770413/

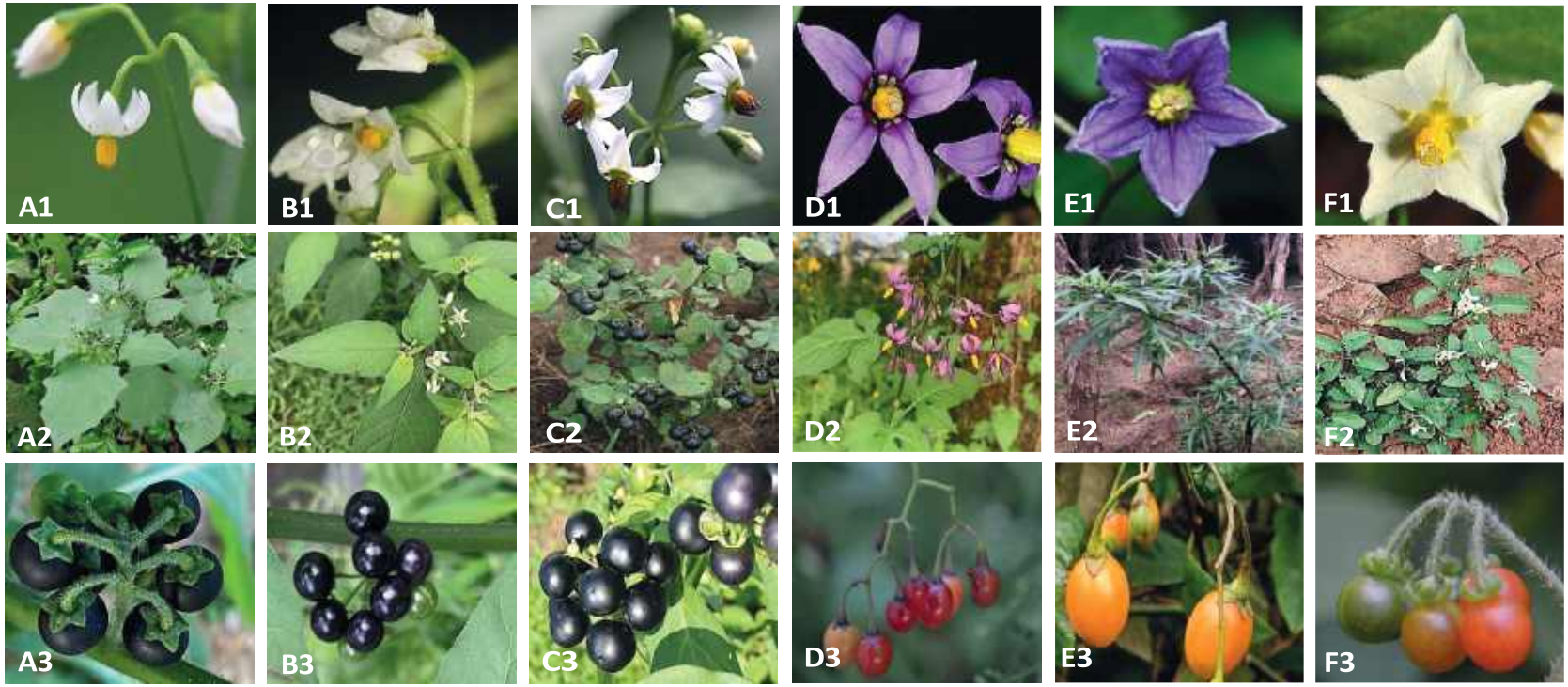
Numbers on the left show in how many cases specific plant species were used for gene editing. Numbers in the center show in how many cases for specific plant species were obtained particular type of changes. Numbers on the right show in how many cases particular type of changes was obtained after gene editing. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

Link 19. Analysis of genes which were edited and changes in mutant plants

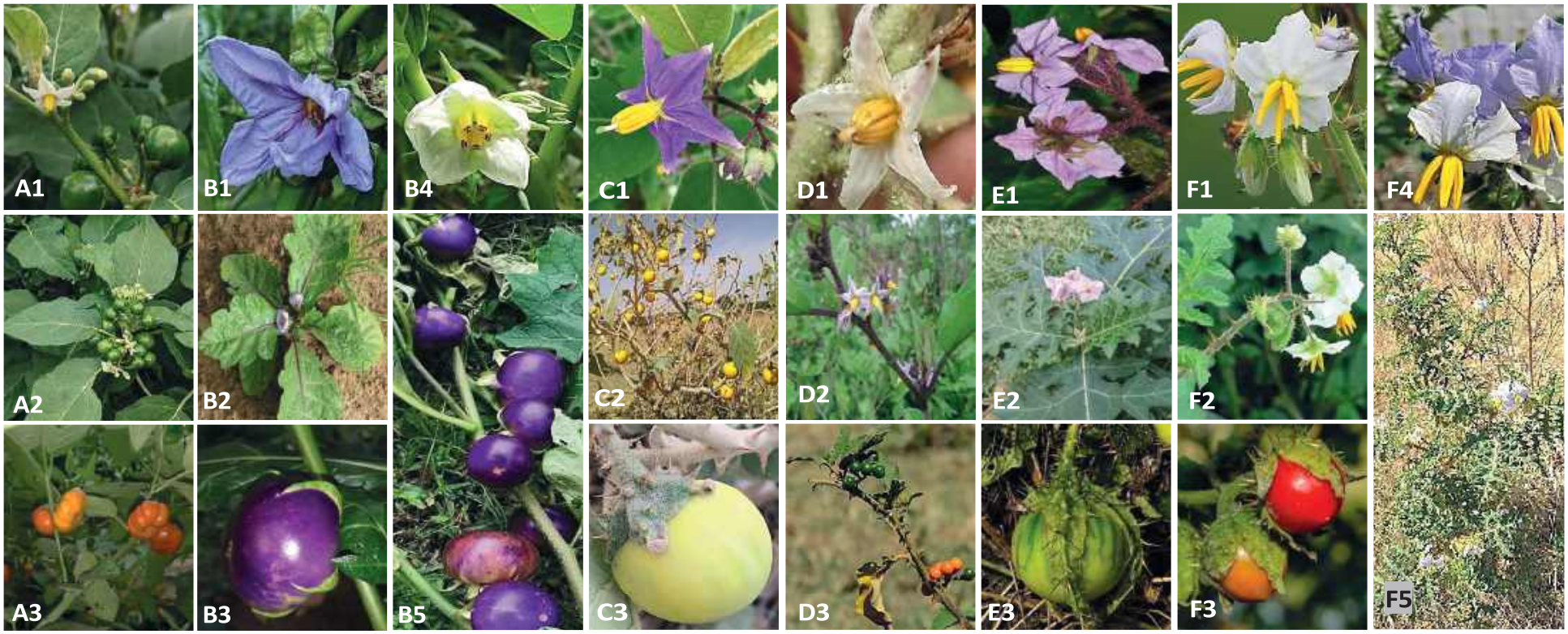
hflps://public.flourish.studio/visualisation/23770445/

Numbers on the right show in how many cases totally particular gene was edited. Numbers in the center show which type of changes associated with editing of particular gene. Numbers on the right show in how many cases particular type of changes was obtained after gene editing. n.c. – not conducted, n.d. – no data.

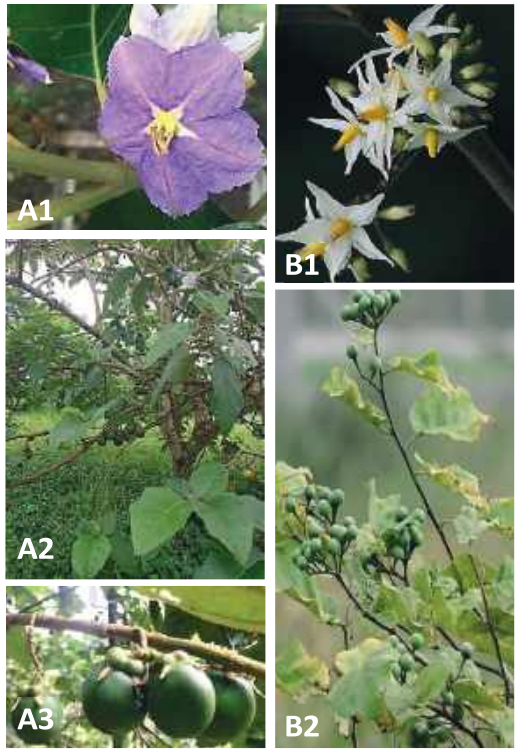
SUPPLEMENTARY S3: Representative photos of *Solanaceae* species



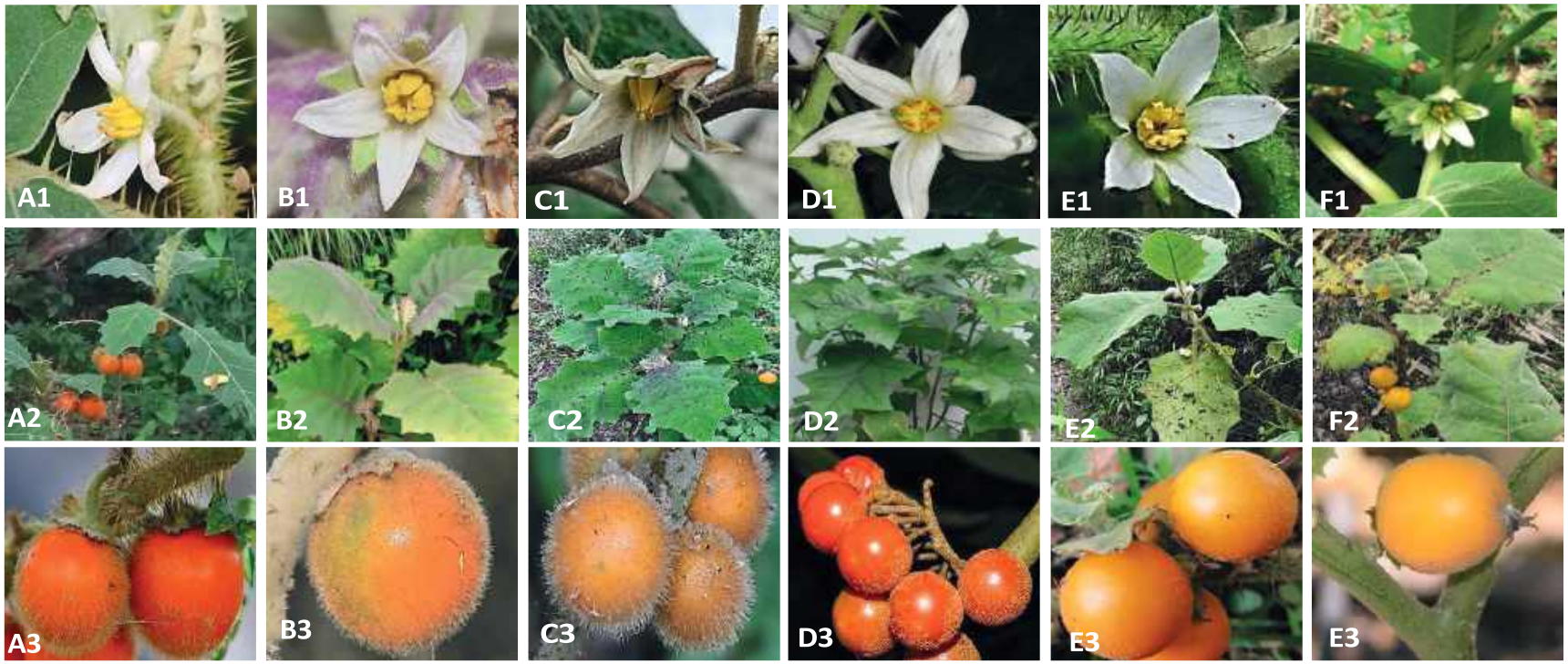
Clade I. Major clade DuIMo (A, D, C, E) and VANAns (D, F,). A1 [545], A2 [546], A3 [547], B1 [548], B2 [549], B3 [549], C1[550], C2 [550], C3 [551], D1 [552], D2 [553], D3 [554], E1 [555], E2 [556], E3 [557], F1 [558], F2 [559], F3 [560], **A -** ***Solanum nigrum,*** **B -** ***Solanum americanum*** **, C -*****Solanum scabrum*** **, D -** ***Solanum dulcamara,*** **E -** ***Solanum aviculare*** **, F -** ***Solanum villosum***



Clade II. Major clade ***Leptostemonum.*** A1 [566], A2 [567], A3 [568], B1 [569], B2 [570], B3 [571] , B4 [572] , B5 [573], C1 [574] , C2 [575], C3 [575], D1 [576], D2 [577], D3 [578], E1 [579], E2 [580], E3 [581], F1 [582], F2 [583], F3 [584], F4 [585], F5 [586], **A -** ***Solanum aethiopicum,*** **B -** ***Solanum macrocarpon,*** **C -** ***Solanum incanum*** **, D1 -** ***Solanum anguivi,*** **E -** ***Solanum dasyphyllum,*** **F -** ***Solanum sisymbriifolium***

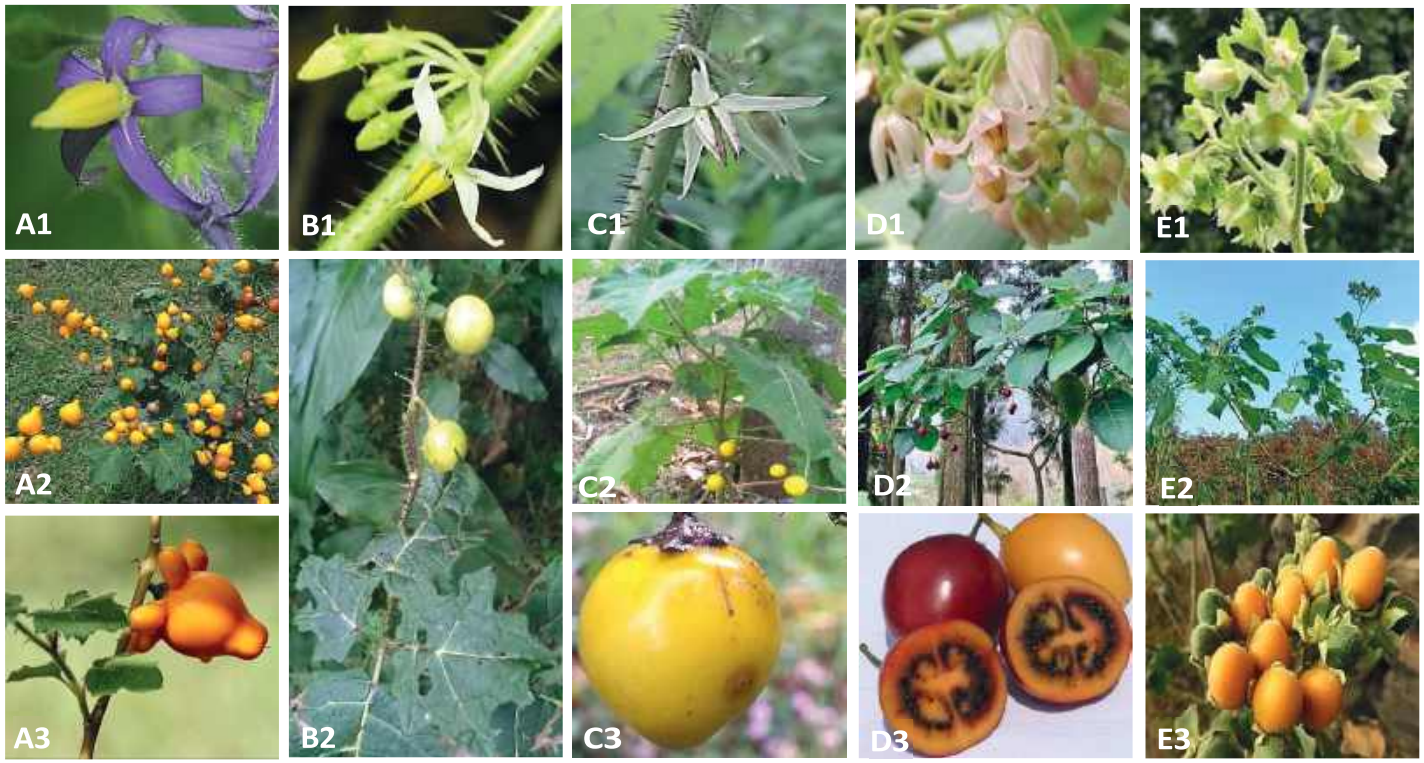


Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum.* A1 [561], A2 [562], A3 [563], B1 [564], B2 [565], **A** - *Solanum grandiflorum*, **B** – *Solanum torvum*

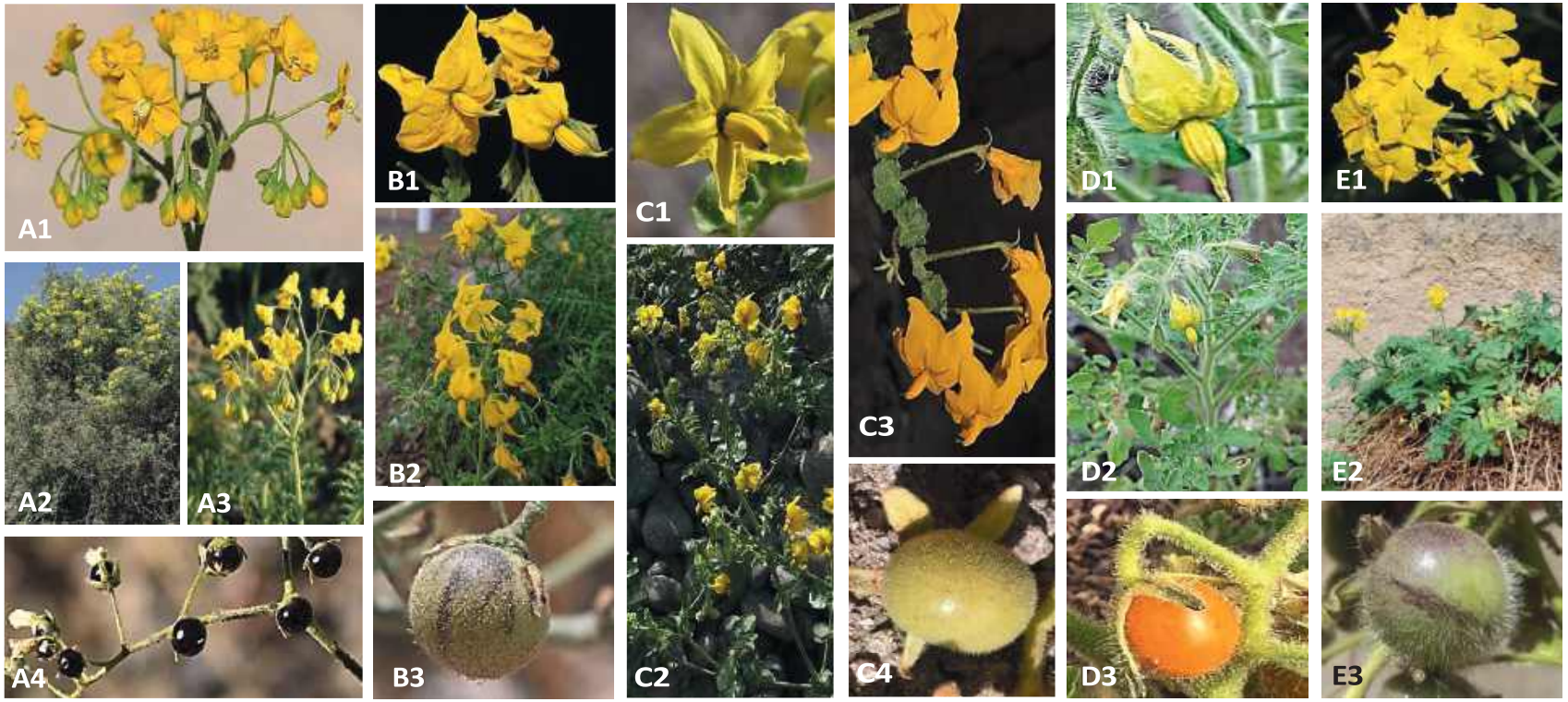


Solanum candidum *Solanum quitoense* *Solanum lasiocarpum* *Solanum stramoniifolium* *Solanum pseudolulo* *Solanum sessiliflorum*

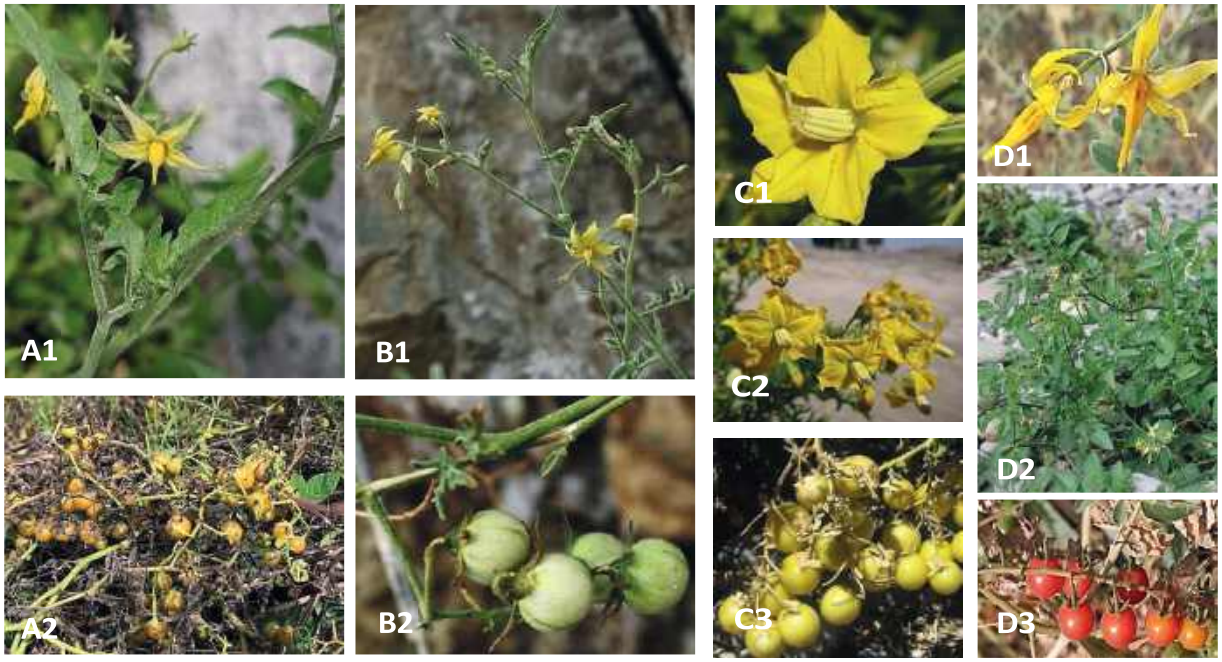
Clade II. Major clade ***Leptostemonum.*** A1 [587], A2 [588], A3 [589], B1 [590], B2 [591], B3 [590], C1 [592], C2 [593], C3 [594], D1 [595], D2 [596], D3 [597], E1 [598], E2 [599], E3 [600], F1 [601], F2 [602], F3 [603], **A-** ***Solanum candidum*****, B -** ***Solanum quitoense*****, C -** ***Solanum lasiocarpum*****, D -** ***Solanum stramoniifolium*****, E -** ***Solanum pseudolulo*****, F -** ***Solanum sessiliflorum***



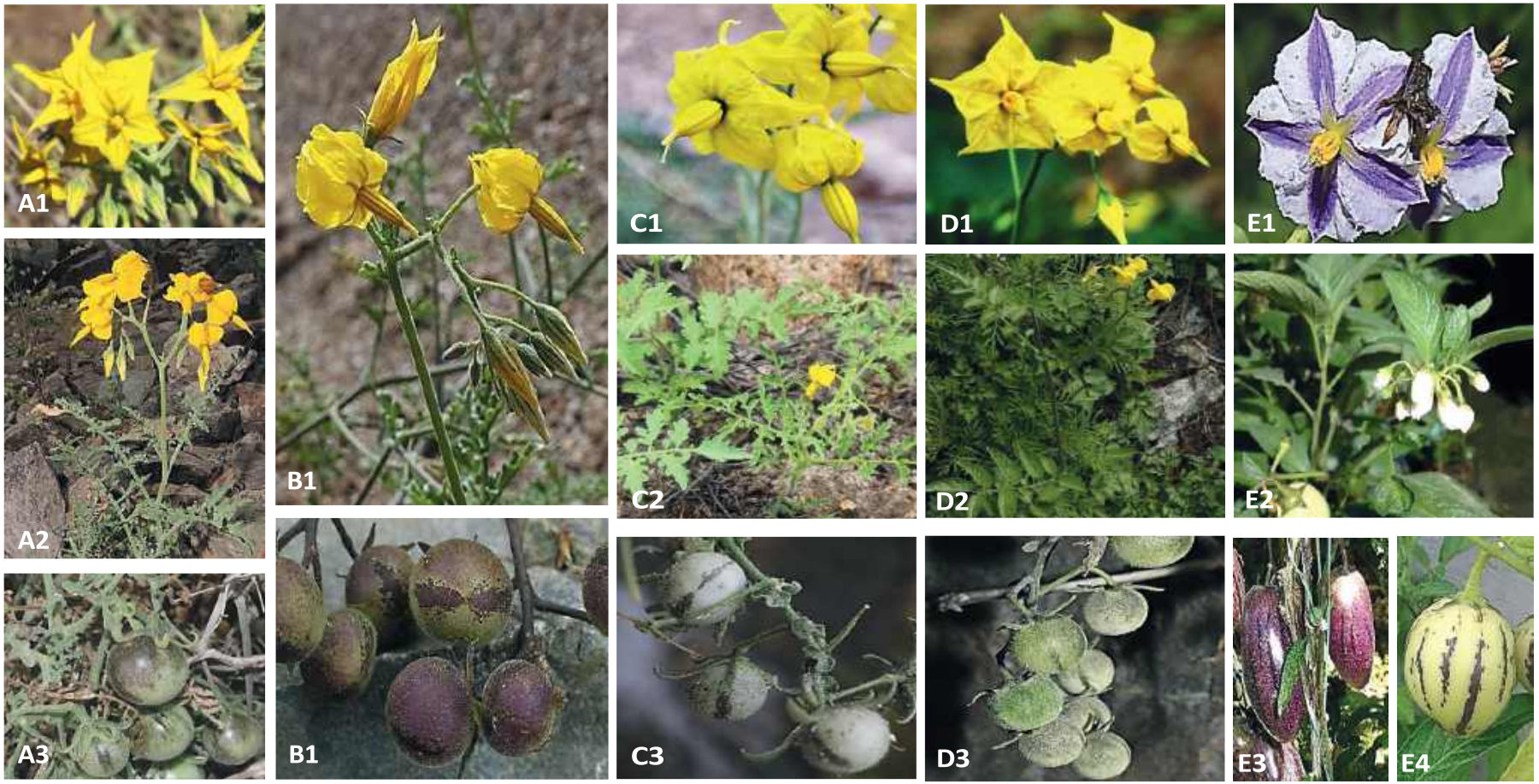
Clade II. Major clade *Leptostemonum* (A, B, C), Subgenus *Cyphomandra* (D3), subgenus *Brevantherum* (E). A1 [602], A2 [605], A3 [606], B1 [607], B2 – [608], C1 [609], C2 [610], C3 [611], D1 [612], D2 [613], D3 [614], E1 [615], E2 [616], E3 [617], **A – *Solanum mammosum*, B – *Solanum aculeatissimum*, C – *Solanum myriacanthum*, D – *Solanum betaceum*, E – *Solanum abutiloides***



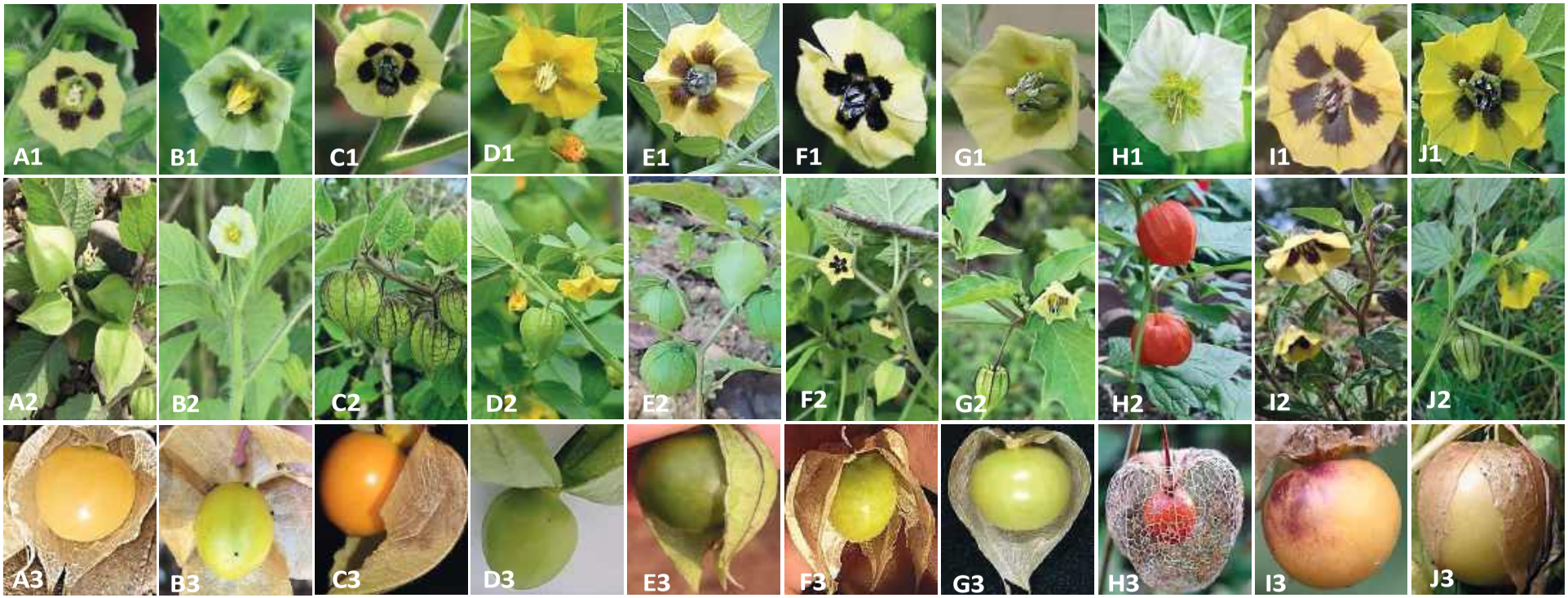
Clade I. Major clade *Potato*. A1 [618], A2 [619], A3 [620], A4 [621], B1 [622], B2 [623], B3 [625], C1 [625], C2 [626], C3 [627], C4 [628], D1 [629], D2 [630], D3 [630], E1 [631], E2 [632], E3 [633]. **A - *Solanum lycopersicoides*, B - *Solanum peruvianum*, C - *Solanum peruvianum*, D - *Solanum galapagense*, E - *Solanum habrochaites***



Clade I. Major clade *Potato*. A1 [634], A2 [635], B1 [636], B2 [637], C1 [638], C2 [639], C3 [640], D1 [641], D2 [642], D3 [643], **A - *Solanum cheesemaniae*, B - *Solanum chmielewskii*, C - *Solanum sitiens*, D - *Solanum pimpinellifolium***

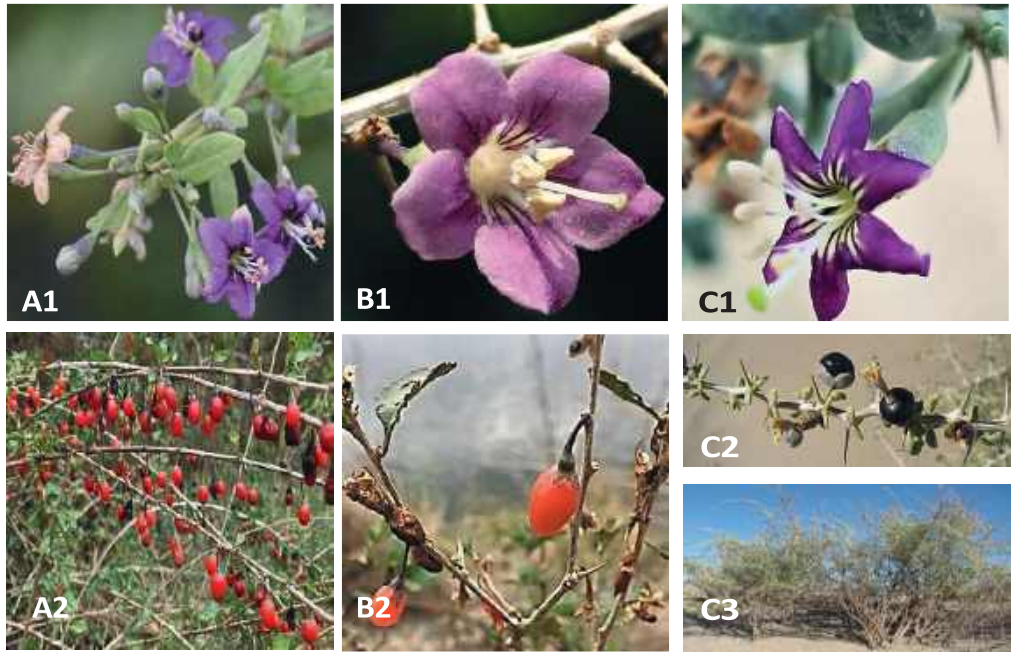


Clade I. Major clade ***Potato.*** A1 [644], A2 [645], A3 [646], B1 [647], B2 [648], C1 [649], C2 [650], C3 [651], D1 [652], D2 [653], D3 [655], E1 [655], E2 [656], E3 [657], E4 [658], **A -** ***Solanum chilense*****, B -** ***Solanum huaylasense*****, C -** ***Solanum corneliomulleri*****, D –** ***Solanum arcanum*****, E –** ***Solanum muricatum***



P. grisea *P. pruinosa* *P. peruviana* *P. ixocarpa* *P. ixocarpa* *P. pubescence* *P. angulata* *A. officinarum* *P. chenopodiifolia* *P. philadelphica*

Clade VI-7. Subgenus ***Solanoideae***. A1[659], A2 [660], A3 [660], B1 [661], B2 [662], B3 [663], C1 [664], C2 [665], C3 [666], D1 [667], D2 [667], D3 [668], E1 [669], E2 [670], E3 [671], F1 [672], F2 [673], F3 [674], G1 [675], G2 [676], G3 [676], H1 [677], H2 [678], H3 [679], I1 [680], I2 [681], I3 [682], J1 [683], J2 [684],J3 [685], A - ***P. grisea,*** **B** **-** ***P. pruinosa,*** **C** **-** ***P. peruviana,*** **D** and **E** **-*****P. ixocarpa,*** **F** **-** ***P. pubescence,*** **G** **-** ***Ph. angulata,*** **H** **-*****Alkekengi officinarum,*** **I** **-** ***P. Chenopodiifolia,*** **J** **-** ***P. philadelphica***



Lycium barbarum *Lycium chinense* *Lycium ruthenicum*

Clade VI-1. Subfamily *Solanoideae, tribe Lycieae*. A1 [686], A2 [687], B1 [688], B2 [689], C1 [690], C2 [691], C3 [691], **A -** ***Lycium barbarum***, **B -** ***Lycium chinense***, C - ***Lycium ruthenicum***

References

1. Yuan, X.; Li, S.; Chen, J., et al. Impacts of global climate change on agricultural production: a comprehensive review. *Agronomy*. **2024**,*14*; doi:10.3390/agronomy14071360
2. Larriba, E.; Yaroshko, O.; Pérez-Pérez, J.M. Recent advances in tomato gene editing. *Int J Mol Sci*. **2024**, *25*; doi:10.3390/ijms25052606
3. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum cheesemanii* Geras. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001026980 (accessed February 28, 2025).
4. profiles.ala.org.au. Flora of Australia. *Solanum aviculare* G.Forst. Available online: https://profiles.ala.org.au/opus/foa/profile/Solanum%20aviculare (accessed 2 March 2025).
5. Australian plant societies. *Solanum aviculare*. Kangaroo Apple. Available online: https://resources.austplants.com.au/plant/solanum-aviculare/#:~:text=In%20New%20Zealand%2C%20the%20common,as%20raw%20material%20for%20contraceptives (accessed 2 March 2025).
6. Plants for a future. *Solanum aviculare* - G.Forst. Available online: https://pfaf.org/user/Plant.aspx?LatinName=Solanum+aviculare (accessed 2 March 2025).
7. Kittipongpatana, N.; Hock, R.S.; Porter, J.R. Production of solasodine by hairy root, callus, and cell suspension cultures of *Solanum aviculare* Forst. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **1998**, *52*, 133-143; doi:10.1023/A:1005974611043
8. Hosoda, N.; Ito, H.; Yatazawa, M. Some accounts on culture conditions of callus tissues of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. for producing solasodine. *Agric Biol Chem*. **1979**, *43*, 1745-1748; doi:10.1080/00021369.1979.10863696
9. Bhatnagar, P.; Bhatnagar, M.; Nath, A.K.; Sharma, D.R. Production of solasodine by *Solanum laciniatum* using plant tissue culture technique. *Indian J Exp Biol*. **2004**, *42*, 1020-1030.
10. Serraf, I.; Sihachakri, D.; Nguyen, T.L.C.; Herbreteau, C.; Rossignol, L.; Ducreux, G. High rate of plant regeneration from cultured protoplasts of two medicinal plants*: Solanum laciniatum* Ait. and *Solanum khasianum* C. B. Clarke. *J Plant Physiol*. **1988**, *133*, 498-501; doi:10.1016/S0176-1617(88)80044-0
11. Gleddiei, S.; Keller, W.A.; Setterfield, G. Plant Regeneration from tissue, cell and protoplast cultures of several wild *Solanum* species. *J Plant Physiol*. **1985**, *119*, 405-418; doi:10.1016/S0176-1617(85)80005-5
12. Subroto, M.A.; Doran, P.M. Production of steroidal alkaloids by hairy roots of *Solanum aviculare* and the effect of gibberellic acid. In: *Primary and Secondary Metabolism of Plants and Cell Cultures III*. Springer Netherlands; **1994**, 93-102; doi:10.1007/978-94-011-0237-7_2
13. Jasik, J.; Boggetti, B.; Caricato, G., Mantell S. Characterisation of morphology and root formation in the model woody perennial shrub Solanum aviculare Forst. expressing rolABC genes of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*. *Plant Science*. **1997**, *124*, 57-68; doi:10.1016/S0168-9452(97)04593-7

14. Argôlo, A.C.C.; Charlwood, B.V.; Pletsch, M. The Regulation of solasodine production by *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*-transformed roots of *Solanum aviculare*. *Planta Med*. **2000**, *66*, 448-451; doi:10.1055/s-2000-8580
15. Gahan, P.B.; Wyndaele, R.; Mantell, S; Boggetti B. Evidence that direct DNA uptake through cut shoots leads to genetic transformation of *Solanum aviculare* Forst. *Cell Biochem Funct*. **2003**, *21*, 11-17; doi:10.1002/cbf.986
16. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum dulcamara* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001027661 (accessed 25 February 25, 2025).
17. Kaunda, J.S.; Zhang, Y.J. The genus *Solanum*: an ethnopharmacological, phytochemical and biological properties review. *Nat Prod Bioprospect*. **2019**, *9*, 77-137; doi:10.1007/s13659-019-0201-6
18. Yamashita, T.; Matsumoto, T.; Yanara, S.; Yoshida, N.; Nohara T. The studies on the solanaceous plants. Part 22. Structures of two new steroidal glycosides, soladulcosides A and B from *Solanum dulcamara*. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)*. **1991**, *39*, 1626-1628; doi:10.1248/cpb.39.1626
19. Sabudak, T.; Kaya, O.; Cukurova, E. A new biflavonoid from *Solanum dulcamara* L. and investigation of anti-hyperglycaemic activity of its fruit extract. *Nat Prod Res*. **2015**, *29,* 308-314; doi:10.1080/14786419.2014.928878
20. Tunón, H.; Olavsdotter, C., Bohlin, L. Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of some Swedish medicinal plants. Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis and PAF-induced exocytosis. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **1995**, *48*, 61-76; doi:10.1016/0378-8741(95)01285-L
21. Binding, H.; Nehls, R. Regeneration of isolated protoplasts to plants in *Solanum dulcamara* L. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie*. **1977**, *85*, 279-280; doi:10.1016/S0044-328X(77)80255-9
22. Chand, P.K.; Davey, M.R.; Power, J.B. Efficient plant regeneration from cell suspension protoplasts of the woody medicinal plant *Solanum dulcamara* L. (bittersweet, woody nightshade). *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **1990**, *22*, 119-125; doi:10.1007/BF00043687
23. Bhatt, P.N.; Bhatt, D.P.; Sussex, I.M. Organ regeneration from leaf disks of *Solanum nigrum*, *S. dulcamara* and *S. khasianum*. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie*. **1979**, *95*, 355-362; doi:10.1016/S0044-328X(79)80037-9
24. Binding, H.; Görschen, E., Hassanein, A.M, et al. Plant development from protoplasts of members of *Bryophyta*, *Pteridophyta* and *Spermatophyta* under identical conditions. *Physiol Plant*. **1992**, *85*, 295-300; doi:10.1111/j.1399-3054.1992.tb04737.x
25. Willuhn, G.; May, S. Triterpene und steroide in kalluskulturen von *Solanum dulcamara*. *Planta Med*. **1982**, *46*, 153-158; doi:10.1055/s-2007-970041
26. Emke, A.; Eilert, U. Steroidal alkaloids in tissue cultures and regenerated plants of *Solanum dulcamara*. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1986**, *5*, 31-34; doi:10.1007/BF00269712

27. Kumar, V.; Laouar, L.; Davey, M.R.; Mulligan, B.J.; Lowe, K.C. Effects of pluronic F-68 on callus growth and protoplast plating efficiency of *Solanum dulcamara*. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1991**,*10*; doi:10.1007/BF00233033
28. Curtis, I. Transformation and characterization of transgenic plants of *Solanum dulcamara* L.—incidence of transgene silencing. *Ann Bot*. **2000**, *86*, 63-71; doi:10.1006/anbo.2000.1159
29. Turker, A.U.; Multu, C.E. Efficient plant regeneration of bittersweet (*Solanum dulcamara* L.), a medicinal plant. *Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae*. **2011**, *77*, 275-280; doi:10.5586/asbp.2008.034
30. Wang, G.; He, P.; Davey, M.R. Transformation of *Solanum dulcamara* protoplasts and regeneration of transgenic plants. *Chin J Biotechnol* . **1994**, *10*, 33-41.
31. Chand, P.K.; Rech, E.L.; Golds, T.J.; Power, J.B., Davey, M.R. Electroporation stimulates tranformation of freshly isolated cell suspension protoplasts of *Solanum dulcamara* by *Agrobacterium*. *Plant Cell Rep*. 1**989**, *8*, 86-89; doi:10.1007/BF00716845
32. Marzouk A.M.; Deans, S.G.; Nash R.J.; Gray, A. Transformed root cultures of *Solanum dulcamara* L.: a model for studying production of secondary metabolites. In: *Genetic Transformation*. InTech; **2011**; doi:10.5772/23640
33. Gartland, K.M.A.; McInnes, E.; Hall, J.F., et al. Effects of Ri plasmid *rol* gene expression on the IAA content of transformed roots of *Solanum dulcamara* L. *Plant Growth Regul*. **1991**, *10*, 235-241; doi:10.1007/BF00024414
34. Curtis, A.S.; Ward, D.A.; Stephen, G.T. Induction of dwarfism in transgenic *Solanum dulcamara* by overexpression of gibberellin 20-oxidase cDNA from pumpkin. *The plant Journal* . **2000**, *23*, 329-338.
35. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum villosum* Mill. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001032383 (accessed 3 March, 2025).
36. powo.science.kew.org. Plants of the word online. *Solanum villosum* Mill. Available online: https://powo.science.kew.org/taxon/urn:lsid:ipni.org:names:285344-2#:~:text=The%20native%20range%20of%20this,and%20Arabian%20Peninsula%2C%20Indian%20Subcontinent (accessed 3 March, 2025).
37. Zahara, K.; Ahmad, N.; Bibi, Y.; Bibi, F.; Sadaf, H.M.; Sardar, N. An insight to therapeutic potential and phytochemical profile of *Solanum villosum* (L). *Med Drug Discov*. **2019**, *2*; doi:10.1016/j.medidd.2019.100007
38. Shibli, R.A.; Qudah, T.S.A.; Zatimeh, A.; Tahtamouni, R.W.; Mallouh, S.A. Antimicrobial efficacy and cryogenic conservation of *Solanum Villosum* grown under in *vitro* environment. *Research square*. **2022**; doi:10.21203/rs.3.rs-1332187/v1
39. Hussein, E.A.; Aqlan, E.M. Regeneration of *Solanum villosum* Mill., *via* direct organogenesis *in vitro*: a novel study. *International Journal of Botany*. **2011**, *7*, 177-182; doi:10.3923/ijb.2011.177.182
40. Tarwacka, J.; Polkowska-Kowalczyk, L.; Kolano, B.; Śliwka, J.; Wielgat, B. Interspecific somatic hybrids *Solanum villosum* (+) *S. tuberosum*, resistant to

Phytophthora infestans. *J Plant Physiol*. **2013**, *170*, 1541-1548; doi:10.1016/j.jplph.2013.06.013
41. Iftekhar, A.Q.; Rahmatullah, Q.; Mubashrah, M.; Ghulam, S.H.M.; Khan, M.A. *In vitro* micropropagation of *Solanum villosum* - a potential alternative food plant. *Pak J Bot*. **2015**, *47*, 1495-1500.
42. worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum nigrum* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001029815 (accessed 24 February 2025).
43. Mimica-Dukić, N.; Krstić, L.; Boza, Pal. Effect of *Solanum* species (*Solanum nigrum* L., and *Solanum dulcamara* L.) on lipid peroxidation in lecithin liposome. *Oxidation Communications*. **2005**, *28*, 536-546.
44. Sharma, B.K.; Iyer, D.; Patil, U.K. Bioactivity guided fractionation in experimentally induced hyperlipidemia in rats and characterization of phytoconstituent from *Solanum nigrum*. *J Herbs Spices Med Plants*. **2012**, *18*, 257-267. doi:10.1080/10496475.2012.688933
45. Sridhar, T.M.; Josthna, P.; Naidu, C.V. *In vitro* antibacterial activity and phytochemical analysis of *Solanum nigrum* (Linn.) -An important antiulcer medicinal plant. *J. Exp. Sci*, **2011**, *2*, 24–29
46. Matasyoh, L.G.; Murigi, M.H.; Matasyoh, C.J. Antimicrobial assay and phyto-chemical analysis of *Solanum nigrum* complex growing in Kenya. *Microbiol Res (Pavia)*. **2014**; *8*, 3923-3930; https://doi.org/10.5897/AJMR2014.7133
47. An, L.; Tang, J.T.; Liu, X.M.; Gao, N.N. Review about mechanisms of anti-cancer of *Solanum nigrum*. *China Journal of Chinese Materia Medica*. **2006**, 1225-1226.
48. Butt, G.; Romero, M.A.; Tahir, F.; Farooqi, A.A. Emerging themes of regulation of oncogenic proteins by *Solanum nigrum* and its bioactive molecules in different cancers. *J Cell Biochem*. **2018**, *119*, 9640-9644; doi:10.1002/jcb.27258
49. Zhang, X.; Yan, Z.; Xu, T:, et al. Solamargine derived from *Solanum nigrum* induces apoptosis of human cholangiocarcinoma QBC939 cells. *Oncol Lett*. **2018**; doi:10.3892/ol.2018.8171
50. Yuan, H.L.; Liu, X.L.; Liu, Y.J. *Solanum nigrum* polysaccharide (SNL) extract effects in transplanted tumor-bearing mice - erythrocyte membrane fluidity and blocking of functions. *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention*. **2015**, *15*, 10469-10473; doi:10.7314/APJCP.2014.15.23.10469
51. Ding, X.; Zhu; F.; Yang, Y.; Li, M. Purification, antitumor activity *in vitro* of steroidal glycoalkaloids from black nightshade (*Solanum nigrum* L.). *Food Chem*. **2013**, *141*, 1181-1186; doi:10.1016/j.foodchem.2013.03.062
52. Prashanth, K.V.; Shashidhara, S.; Kumar, M.M.; Sridhara, B.Y. Cytoprotective role of *Solanum nigrum* against gentamicin-induced kidney cell (Vero cells) damage *in vitro*. *Fitoterapia*. **2001**, *72*, 481-486; doi:10.1016/S0367-326X(01)00266-0
53. Huang, H.C.; Syu, K.Y.; Lin, J.K. Chemical composition of *Solanum nigrum* Linn extract and induction of autophagy by leaf water extract and its major flavonoids in AU565 breast cancer cells. *J Agric Food Chem*. **2010**, *58*, 8699-8708; doi:10.1021/jf101003v

54. El-Sherbini, G.T.; Zayed, R.A.; El-Sherbini, E.T. Molluscicidal activity of some *Solanum* species extracts against the snail *Biomphalaria alexandrina*. *J Parasitol Res*. **2009**, 1-5; doi:10.1155/2009/474360
55. Hammami, H.; Ayadi, A. Molluscicidal and antiparasitic activity of *Solanum nigrum villosum* against *Galba truncatula* infected or uninfected with *Fasciola hepatica*. *J Helminthol*. **2008**, *82*, 235-239; doi:10.1017/S0022149X08982584
56. Rawani, A.; Ray, A.S.; Ghosh, A.; Sakar, M.; Chandra, G. Larvicidal activity of phytosteroid compounds from leaf extract of *Solanum nigrum* against *Culex vishnui* group and *Anopheles subpictus*. *BMC Res Notes*. **2017**, 10; doi:10.1186/s13104-017-2460-9
57. Zakaria, Z.A.; Gopalan, H.K.; Zainal, H., et al. Antinociceptive, anti-inflammatory and antipyretic effects of Solanum nigrum; chloroform extract in animal models. *YAKUGAKU ZASSHI*. **2006**, *126*, 1171-1178; doi:10.1248/yakushi.126.1171
58. Jainu, M.; Devi, C.S.S. Antiulcerogenic and ulcer healing effects of *Solanum nigrum* (L.) on experimental ulcer models: possible mechanism for the inhibition of acid formation. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **2006**, *104*, 156-163. doi:10.1016/j.jep.2005.08.064
59. Lin, H.M.; Tseng, H.C.; Wang, C.J.; Lin, J.J.; Lo, C.W.; Chou, F.P. Hepatoprotective effects of *Solanum nigrum* Linn extract against CCl4-iduced oxidative damage in rats. *Chem Biol Interact*. **2008**, *171*, 283-293; doi:10.1016/j.cbi.2007.08.008
60. Hsieh, C.C.; Fang, H.L.; Lina, W.C. Inhibitory effect of *Solanum nigrum* on thioacetamide-induced liver fibrosis in mice. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **2008**, *119*, 117-121; doi:10.1016/j.jep.2008.06.002
61. Potawale, S.E.; Sinha, S.D.; Dhalawat, H.J.; Boraste, S.S. *Solanum Nigrum* Linn: a phytopharmacological review . *Pharmacologyonline*. **2008**, *3*, 140-164.
62. Geetha, G.; Harathi, K.; Naidu, C.V. Role of silver nitrate on *in Vitro* flowering and shoot regeneration of *Solanum nigrum* (L.)—an important multipurpose medicinal plant. *Am J Plant Sci*. **2016**, *07*, 1021-1032; doi:10.4236/ajps.2016.77097
63. Venkateshwarlu, M. Plantlet regeneration from shoottip explants of *Solanum nigrum* (L) – a medicinal important plant. *International Journal for Research in Engineering Application & Management.* **2022**, 7, 1083-1085
64. Sridhar, T.M.; Naidu, C.V. Antimicrobial agents alters the *in vitro* plant regeneration in *Solanum nigrum* (L.). *Journal of Phytology*. **2011**, *3*, 65-68.
65. Padmapriya, H.; Karthikeyan, A.V.P.; Hussain J.G.; Karthi, C.; Velayutham, P. An efficient protocol for *in vitro* propagation of *Solanum nigrum* L. from nodal explants . *Journal of Agricultural Technology*. **2011**, *7*, 1063-1073.
66. Farqad, M.K.; Aldabbagh, Iqbal H.M. Al_Zaidi; Magidah, A.K. Alshamari. Micropropagation and assessment of genetic fidelity of regenerate by RAPD markers of *Solanum nigrum*. *IRAQI JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES*. **2024**, *55*, 432-439; doi:10.36103/tnx6m684

67. Kavitha, M.S.; Wesely, E.G.; Mehalingam, P. Direct multiple shoot regeneration from shoot tip and nodal explants of *Solanum nigrum* L. a medicinal herb. *Journal of Ornamental and Horticultural Plants*. **2012**, *2*, 65-72.
68. Bhat, M.A.; Ahmad, S.; Aslam, J.; Mujib, A.; Uzzfar, M. Salinity stress enhances production of solasodine in *Solanum nigrum* L. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)*. **2008**, *56*, 17-21; doi:10.1248/cpb.56.17
69. Younes, L.S.; Shibli, R.A.; Tahtamouni, R.W.; Al-Qudah, T.S.; Al Hawmdeh, F. Micropropagation of Black Nightshade (*Solanum nigrum* L.): a promising medicinal plant in Libya. *THE LIBYAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE*. **2019**, *24*, 85-96.
70. Thiong'o K.K.; Jambunathan S. Production of synthetic seeds from nodal segments of *Solanum nigrum*. *PARIPEX - INDIAN JOURNAL OF RESEARCH*. **2016**, *5*, 219-220.
71. Verma, S.K.; Rai, M.K.; Asthana, P.; Jaiswal, V.S., Jaiswal, U. *In vitro* plantlets from alginate-encapsulated shoot tips of *Solanum nigrum* L. *Sci Hortic*. **2010**, *124*, 517-521; doi:10.1016/j.scienta.2010.02.002
72. Shibli, R.A. Manipulating some culturing conditions enhances production of solanine in microshoots, callus and cell suspension cultures of *Solanum nigrum* L.: a wild medicinal plant. *Journal of Agricultural and Marine Sciences [JAMS]*. **2020**, 24; doi:10.24200/jams.vol24iss0pp51-62
73. Khateeb, W.; Basahi, R.A.; Al-Qwasemeh, H. Effect of salt stress on *in vitro* grown *Solanum nigrum*. *Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science*. **2019**, *25*, 72-78.
74. Szczerbakowa, A.; Maciejewska, U.; Zimnoch-Guzowska, E.; Wielgat, B. Somatic hybrids *Solanum nigrum* (+) *S. tuberosum*: morphological assessment and verification of hybridity. *Plant Cell Rep*. **2003**, *21*, 577-584; doi:10.1007/s00299-002-0555-8
75. Gressel, J.; Cohen, N.; Binding, H. Somatic hybridization of an atrazine resistant biotype of *Solanum nigrum* with *Solanum tuberosum*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1984**, *67*, 131-134; doi:10.1007/BF00317018
76. Binding, H.; Jain, S.M.; Finger, J.; Mordhorst, G.; Nehls, R.; Gressel, J. Somatic hybridization of an atrazine resistant biotype of *Solanum nigrum* with *Solanum tuberosum*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1982**, *63*, 273-277; doi:10.1007/BF00304007
77. Yu, Ch.Ye.; Chang, B.Ho; Cho, D. Ha. Effect of inorganic salts, growthvregulators, and thiamine on the callus growth and plant regeneration from long-term cultured *Solanum* and *Lycopersicum* genotypes. *Korean Journal Plant tissue culture*. **1994**, *21*, 69-76.
78. Zou, L.J.; Yang, J.T.; Wu, Q.G. A protocol for rapid and high-frequency *in vitro* propagation of *Solanum nigrum* L. *Sains Malays*. **2017**, *46*, 1183-1189; doi:10.17576/jsm-2017-4608-03
79. Hassanein, A.M.; Soltan, D.M. *Solanum nigrum* is a model system in plant tissue and protoplast cultures. *Biol Plant*. **2000**, 43, 501-509; doi:10.1023/A:1002877602574

80. Zhang, Shi-yu. Study on plantlet regeneration from flesh of *Solanum nigrum* L. *in vitro*. *Chinese Bulletin of Botany*. **1985**, *3*. https://www.chinbullbotany.com/EN/
81. Ding, M.; Piao, C.; Zhang, X.; Zhu, Y.; Cui, M. Establishment of a high-efficiency transformation and genome editing method for an essential vegetable and medicine *Solanum nigrum*. *Physiol Plant*. **2023**, *175*. doi:10.1111/ppl.14028
82. Park, S.; Lee, E.; Heo, J.; et al. Rapid generation of transgenic and gene-edited *Solanum nigrum* plants using *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. *Plant Biotechnol Rep*. **2020**, *14*, 497-504. doi:10.1007/s11816-020-00616-7
83. Xu, K.; Chang, Y.; Liu, K., et al. Regeneration of *Solanum nigrum* by somatic embryogenesis, involving frog egg-like body, a novel structure. *PLoS One*. **2014**, *9*; doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0098672
84. Lee, E.S.; Heo, J.; Bang, W.Y., et al. Engineering homoeologs provide a fine scale for quantitative traits in polyploid. *Plant Biotechnol J*. **2023**, *21*, 2458-2472; doi:10.1111/pbi.14141
85. Heo, J.; Bang, W.Y.; Jeong, J.C., et al. The comparisons of expression pattern reveal molecular regulation of fruit metabolites in *S. nigrum* and *S. lycopersicum*. *Sci Rep*. **2022**,*12*; doi:10.1038/s41598-022-09032-z
86. Ojiewo, Ch. Good agricultural practices for african Nightshade production in Sub-Saharan Africa. In: *Conference: Proceedings of a Technical Consultation WorkshopAt: Held in Arusha, Tanzania*. Nono-Womdim, R., **2013**, 55-74.
87. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum scabrum* Mill. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001031072 (accessed 25 February 2025).
88. Plants for a future. *Solanum scabrum* - Mill. Available online: https://pfaf.org/user/plant.aspx?LatinName=Solanum+scabrum (accessed 25 February 2025).
89. Ronoh, R.; Ekhuya, N.A.; Linde, M., et al. African nightshades: genetic, biochemical and metabolite diversity of an underutilised indigenous leafy vegetable and its potential for plant breeding. *J Hortic Sci Biotechnol*. **2018**, *93*, 113-121; doi:10.1080/14620316.2017.1358112
90. Kirigia, D.; Winkelmann, T.; Kasili, R.; Mibus, H. Nutritional composition in African nightshade (*Solanum scabrum*) influenced by harvesting methods, age and storage conditions. *Postharvest Biol Technol*. **2019**, 153, 142-151; doi:10.1016/j.postharvbio.2019.03.019
91. Iwamoto, Y.; Ezura, H. Efficient plant regeneration from protoplasts of eggplant rootstock cultivar and its wild relatives. *Plant Biotechnology*. **2006**, *23*, 525-529; doi:10.5511/plantbiotechnology.23.525
92. powo.science.kew.org. *Solanum americanum* Mill. Available online: https://powo.science.kew.org/taxon/urn:lsid:ipni.org:names:238279-2 (accessed 24 February 2025).
93. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum americanum* Mill. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001025878 (accessed 25 February 2025).

94. Kadima, J.; Kasali, F.; Bavhure, B.; Aladin, O. Comparative antidiabetic potential and survival function of *Harungana madagascariensis*, *Physalis peruviana*, *Solanum americanum* and *Tithonia diversifolia* extracts on alloxan-induced diabetes in guinea-pigs. *Int J Pharm Pharm Res*. **2016**, *5*, 196-206.
95. Silva, E.L.; Almeida-Lafetá, R.C.; Borges, R.M.; Staerk, D. Dual high-resolution inhibition profiling and HPLC-HRMS-SPE-NMR analysis for identification of α-glucosidase and radical scavenging inhibitors in *Solanum americanum* Mill. *Fitoterapia*. **2017**, 118, 42-48; doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2017.02.002
96. Vagula, J.M.; Bertozzi, J.; Castro, J.C., et al. Determination of trans-resveratrol in *Solanum americanum* Mill. by HPLC. *Nat Prod Res*. **2016**, *30*, 2230-2234; doi:10.1080/14786419.2016.1149704
97. Hope, B.E.; Hope, B.E.; Massey, D.G.; Fournier-Massey, G. Hawaiian materia medica for asthma. *Hawaii Med J*. **1993**, *52*, 160-166.
98. Chang, Y.Y.; Chang, B.Ho; Cho D. Ha. Effect of Inorganic salts, growth regulators, and thiamine on the callus growth and plant regeneration from long-term cultured Solanum and Lycopersicon genotypes. *Korean J Plant tissue culture*. **1994**, *21*, 69-76.
99. Li, Q.; Wang, X.; Teng, C., et al. An improved and simplified *Agrobacterium*-mediated genetic transformation protocol for *Solanum nigrum* with a shorter growth time. *Plants*. **2024**, *13*. doi:10.3390/plants13152015
100. Wu, X.F.; Shi, H.P.; Tsang, P.; Keung, E. Induction and *in vitro* culture of hairy roots of *Solanum nigrum* L. var. pauciflorum Liou and its solasodine production. *Fen Zi Xi Bao Sheng Wu Xue Bao*. **2008**, *41*, 183-191.
101. Contreras, C.; González-Agüero, M.; Defilippi, B.G. A review of pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Aiton) fruit: a quality perspective. *HortScience*. **2016**, *51*, 1127-1133; doi:10.21273/HORTSCI10883-16
102. Torrent Silla, D. Caracterización morfológica y molecular en pepino dulce *(Solanum Muricatum)* y especies silvestres relacionadas. Universitat Politècnica de València; **2014**, 1-48; http://hdl.handle.net/10251/46141
103. Ren, W.; Tang, D.G. Extract of *Solanum muricatum* (Pepino/CSG) inhibits tumor growth by inducing apoptosis. *Anticancer Res*. **1999**, 403-408.
104. Herraiz, F,; Villaño, D.; Plazas, M., et al. Phenolic profile and biological activities of the pepino (*Solanum muricatum*) fruit and its wild relative *S. caripense*. *Int J Mol Sci*. **2016**, *17*, 394; doi:10.3390/ijms17030394
105. El-Zeftawi, B.M.; Brohier, L.; Dooley, L.; Goubran, F.H.; Holmes, R.; Scott, B. Some maturity indices for tamarillo and pepino fruits. *Journal of Horticultural Science*. **1988**, *63*, 163-169; doi:10.1080/14620316.1988.11515842
106. Contreras, C.; González-Agüero, M.; Defilippi, B.G. A review of pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Aiton) fruit: a quality perspective. *HortScience*. 2016;51(9):1127-1133. doi:10.21273/HORTSCI10883-16
107. Shiota, H.; Young, H.; Paterson, V.J.; Irie, M. Volatile aroma constituents of pepino fruit. *J Sci Food Agric*. **1988**, *43*, 343-354; doi:10.1002/jsfa.2740430407

108. Heyes, J.A.; Blaikie, F.H.; Downs, C.G.; Sealey, D.F. Textural and physiological changes during pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Ait.) ripening. *Sci Hortic*. **1994**, *58*, 1-15; doi:10.1016/0304-4238(94)90123-6
109. Gould K.S.; Hammett K.R.W.; Steinhagen, S. Mechanism of bruise resistance in pepino (*Solanum muricatum*) fruit. *Ann Bot*. **1990**, *66*, 155-161; doi:10.1093/oxfordjournals.aob.a088010
110. Ahumada, M.; Cantwell, M. Postharvest studies on pepino dulce (*Solanum muricatum* Ait.): maturity at harvest and storage behavior. *Postharvest Biol Technol*. **1996**, *7*, 129-136; doi:10.1016/0925-5214(95)00028-3
111. Sanchez, M.; Camara M.; Prohens, J.; Ruiz, J.; Torija, E.; Nuez, F. Variation in carbohydrate content during ripening in two clones of pepino. *J Sci Food Agric*. **2000**, 80. doi:10.1002/1097-0010(200010)80:13<1985::AID-JSFA744>3.0.CO;2-K
112. Ruiz-Beviá, F.; Font, A.; García, A.N.; Blasco, P.; Ruiz, J.J. Quantitative analysis of the volatile aroma components of pepino fruit by purge-and-trap and gas chromatography. *J Sci Food Agric*. **2002**, *82*, 1182-1188; doi:10.1002/jsfa.1169
113. Ruiz, J.J.; Nuez, F. The pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Ait.): an alternative crop for areas affected by moderate salinity. *HortScience*. **1997**, *32*, 649-652; doi:10.21273/HORTSCI.32.4.649
114. Martínez-Romero, D. Physiological changes in pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Ait.) fruit stored at chilling and non-chilling temperatures. *Postharvest Biol Technol*. **2003**, 30, 177-186; doi:10.1016/S0925-5214(03)00106-6
115. Huyskens-Keil, S.; Prono-Widayat, H.; Lüdders, P.; Schreiner, M. Postharvest quality of pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Ait.) fruit in controlled atmosphere storage. *J Food Eng*. **2006**, 77, 628-634; doi:10.1016/j.jfoodeng.2005.07.028
116. Prohens, J.; Leiva-Brondo, M.; Rodríguez-Burruezo, A.; Nuez, F. "Puzol": a facultatively parthenocarpic hybrid of pepino (*Solanum muricatum*). *HortScience*. **2002**, *37*, 418-419; doi:10.21273/HORTSCI.37.2.418
117. Rodríguez-Burruezo, A.; Kollmannsberger, H.; Prohens, J.; Nitz, S.; Nuez, F. Analysis of the volatile aroma constituents of parental and hybrid clones of pepino (*Solanum muricatum*). *J Agric Food Chem*. **2004**, 52, 5663-5669; doi:10.1021/jf040107w
118. Prohens, J.; Rodríguez-Burruezo, A.; Nuez. F. Utilization of genetic resources for the introduction and adaptation of exotic vegetable crops: the case of pepino (*Solanum muricatum*). *Euphytica*. **2005**, *146*, 133-142; doi:10.1007/s10681-005-3882-3
119. Levy, D.; Kedar, N.; Levy, N. Pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Aiton): breeding in Israel for better taste and aroma. *Isr J Plant Sci*. **2006**, *54*, 205-213; doi:10.1560/IJPS_54_3_205
120. Prohens, J.; Ruiz, J.J.; Nuez, F. The pepino (*Solanum muricatum*, *Solanaceae*): a "new" crop with a history. *Econ Bot*. **1996**, *50*, 355-368; doi:10.1007/BF02866518
121. Chang, V.H.; Chiu, T.; Fu, S. *In vitro* anti-inflammatory properties of fermented pepino (*Solanum muricatum*) milk by γ -aminobutyric acid-producing

Lactobacillus brevis and an in vivo animal model for evaluating its effects on hypertension. *J Sci Food Agric*. **2016**, *96*, 192-198; doi:10.1002/jsfa.7081
122. Hsu, C. Chin; Guo, Y Ru; Wang, Z hong; Yin, M Chin. Protective effects of an aqueous extract from pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Ait.) in diabetic mice. *J Sci Food Agric*. **2011**, 91, 1517-1522; doi:10.1002/jsfa.4345
123. Kola, O. Physical and chemical characteristics of the ripe pepino (*Solanum muricatum*) fruit grown in Turkey. *J Food Agric Environ*. **2010**, *8*, 168-171.
124. Atkinson, R.G.; Gardner, R.C. Regeneration of transgenic tamarillo plants. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1993**, *12*; doi:10.1007/BF00237433
125. Pandey, S.; Prakash, S.; Tripathi, V.K. Effect of different concentrations of auxin as well as cytokinin on shoot initiation, formation and multiplication of pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Ait.) cv. Valentia with MS semi-solid medium. *Asian Journal of Advances in Agricultural Research*. **2024**, *24*, 57-69; doi:10.9734/ajaar/2024/v24i6513
126. Lan-Ying, Z.; Ru-zhu, Ch.; Geng-Guang, L. High frequency callus formation and plant regeneration from leaf protoplasts of pepino (*Solanum muricatum* L.). *Integr Plant Biol*. **1994**.
127. Atkinson, R.G.; Gardner, R.C. Genetic transformation of *Solanum muricatum* (pepino). In: *Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry* (*AGRICULTURE*), *Plant protoplasts and genetic engineering VI*, Editors Y. P. S. Bajaj**, 1995**, *34*, 269-278; doi:10.1007/978-3-642-57840-3_24
128. Martinez-Sanchez, M.; Hunter, D.A.; Saei, A., et al. SmuMYB113 is the determinant of fruit color in pepino (*Solanum muricatum*). *Front Plant Sci*. **2024**, *15*; doi:10.3389/fpls.2024.1408202
129. Pauli, R. Micropropagation of pepinos (*Solanum muricatum* Ait). *Acta Hortic*. **1988**, 227, 387-389; doi:10.17660/ActaHortic.1988.227.70
130. Aghdaei, M.; Nemati S.H., Samiei, L.; Sharifi, Ah. Effect of medium and plant growth regulators on micropropagation of pepino (*Solanum muricatum* Aiton) *in vitro* condition. *Journal of horticultural science*, **2019**, 33.
131. Yunkai, Zh.; Xiru, Zh.; Haibao, Zh.; Wei, L. Study on the rapid propagation in vitro of *Solanum muricatum*. *Guangxi Zhiwu*. **1996**, *16*, 69-72.
132. Sakomoto, K.; Taguchi, T. Regeneration of intergeneric somatic hybrid plants between *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *Solanum muricatum*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1991**, *81*, 509-513; doi:10.1007/BF00219441
133. Cavusoglu, A.; Durul M.S. *In vitro* propagation and acclimatization of pepino (*Solanum muricatum*). *J Food Agric Environ*. **2013**, *11*, 410-415.
134. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum lycopersicoides*. https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/solanaceae/solanum-lycopersicoides
135. Mazo-Molina, C.; Mainiero, S.; Hind, S.R., et al. The Ptr1 locus of *Solanum lycopersicoides* confers resistance to race 1 strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato and to *Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum* by recognizing the type III effectors AvrRpt2 and RipBN. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions*. **2019**, *32*, 949-960;

doi:10.1094/MPMI-01-19-0018-R
136. Smith, J.E.; Mengesha, B.; Tang, H.; Mengiste, T.; Bluhm, B.H. Resistance to *Botrytis cinerea* in *Solanum lycopersicoides* involves widespread transcriptional reprogramming. *BMC Genomics*. **2014**, 15, 334; doi:10.1186/1471-2164-15-334
137. Zhao, L.; Qiu, C.; Li, J., et al. Investigation of disease resistance and cold tolerance of *Solanum lycopersicoides* for tomato improvement. *HortScience*. **2005**, *40*, 43-46; doi:10.21273/HORTSCI.40.1.43
138. Li, J.; Liu, L.; Bai, Y., et al. Seedling salt tolerance in tomato. *Euphytica*. **2011**; *178*, 403-414; doi:10.1007/s10681-010-0321-x
139. Peralta, I.E.; Spooner D.M.; Knapp, S. Taxonomy of wild tomatoes and their relatives (*Solanum* sect. *Lycopersicoides*, sect. *Juglandifolia*, sect. *Lycopersicon*; *Solanaceae*). *Systematic Botany Monographs*. **2008**, *84*, 1-186.
140. Powell, A.F.; Feder, A.; Li, J., et al. A *Solanum lycopersicoides* reference genome facilitates insights into tomato specialized metabolism and immunity. *The Plant Journal*. **2022**, *110*, 1791-1810; doi:10.1111/tpj.15770
141. Tylicki, A. A new way of achieving plant regeneration of *Solanum lycopersicoides* Dun. from root primordia culture. *Plant Cell Rep*. **2000**,*19*, 837-844; doi:10.1007/s002990000209
142. Changyuan, Z.; Dinghua, W. Plant regeneration from stem-derived protoplasts of *Solanum lycopersicoides*. *Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis*. **2001**, *23*, 200-202.
143. Handley, L.W.; Sink K.C. Plant regeneration of *Solanum lycopersicoides* Dun. from stem explants, callus and suspension cultures. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **1985**, *5*, 129-138; doi:10.1007/BF00040309
144. Lefrançois, C.; Chupeau, Y. Standard conditions for plant regeneration from leaf protoplasts of several *Lycopersicon* species. *J Plant Physiol*. **1993**,*141*, 629-632; doi:10.1016/S0176-1617(11)80469-4
145. Kut, S.A.; Evans, D.A. Plant regeneration from cultured leaf explants of eight wild tomato species and two related *Solanum* species. *Society for In Vitro Biology*. **1982**,*18*, 593-598.
146. Рудас, В.А.; Завгородняя, А.В.; Череп, Н.Н.; Глеба, Ю.Ю. Генетическая трансформация методом листовых дисков диких видов *Solanum* и *Lycopersicon*. *Биополимеры и клетка*. **1993**, *9*, 73-77; DOI:10.7124/bc.000375
147. Guri, A.; Dunbar, L.J., Sink, K.C. Somatic hybridization between selected *Lycopersicon* and *Solanum* species. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1991**,*10*; doi:10.1007/BF00236461
148. McCabe, P.F.; Dunbar, L.J., Guri, A.; Sink, K.C. T-DNA-tagged chromosome 12 in donor *Lycopersicon esculentum* × *L. pennellii* is retained in asymmetric somatic hybrids with recipient *Solanum lycopersicoides*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1993**, *86*, 377-382; doi:10.1007/BF00222105
149. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum sitiens* I.M.Johnst. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/solanaceae/solanum-sitiens (accessed 24 February 2025).

150. Molitor, C.; Kurowski, T.J.; Fidalgo de Almeida, P.M., et al. *De novo* genome assembly of *Solanum sitiens* reveals structural variation associated with drought and salinity tolerance. *Bioinformatics*. **2021**, *37*, 1941-1945; doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btab048
151. Matveeva, N.A.; Momot, V.P.; Shakhovskii, A.M.; Kuchuk, N.V. Regeneration of cybrid *Lycopersicon peruvianum* x (*Solanum rickii*) plants with genetically transformed chloroplasts. *Tsitol Genet*. **2005**, *39*, 3-8.
152. Matveeva, N.A.; Shakhovskii A.M.; Kuchuk, N.V. Somatic hybrids between transgenic *Solanum tuberosum* potato plants and transplastome *Solanum rickii* plants. *Cytol Genet*. **2008**, *42*, 246-251; doi:10.3103/S0095452708040051
153. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum pennellii* Correll. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/taxonomy/term/108866/descriptions (accessed 24 February 2025).
154. Bailon-Moscoso, N.; Ramírez-Orellana, M.I.; Torres-Bailon, P., Romero-Benavides, J.C. Phytochemistry and bioactivity of *Solanum betaceum* Cav. In: Murthy, H., Bapat, V. (eds) Bioactive Compounds in Underutilized Fruits and Nuts. Reference Series in Phytochemistry. Springer, Cham., **2020**, 157-174; doi:10.1007/978-3-030-30182-8_9
155. Sridhar, V.; Sadashiva, A.T.; Keshava; Rao, V., Swathi, P.; Gadad, H.S. Trichome and biochemical basis of resistance against *Tuta absoluta* in tomato genotypes. *Plant Genet Resour*. **2019**, *17*, 301-305; doi:10.1017/S147926211800062X
156. Gong, P.; Zhang, J; Li, H., et al. Transcriptional profiles of drought-responsive genes in modulating transcription signal transduction, and biochemical pathways in tomato. *J Exp Bot*. **2010**, *61*, 3563-3575; doi:10.1093/jxb/erq167
157. Frary, A.; Göl, D.; Keleş, D.; et al. Salt tolerance in *Solanum pennellii*: antioxidant response and related QTL. *BMC Plant Biol*. **2010**, *10*, 58; doi:10.1186/1471-2229-10-58
158. Trujillo-Moya, C.; Gisbert, C.; Vilanova, S.; Nuez, F. Localization of QTLs for in vitroplant regeneration in tomato. *BMC Plant Biol*. **2011**, *11*, 140; doi:10.1186/1471-2229-11-140
159. Hassanpour-Estahbanati, A., Demarly, Y. Plant regeneration from protoplasts of *Solanum pennellii*: effect of photoperiod applied to donor plants. *J Plant Physiol*. **1985**, *121*, 171-174; doi:10.1016/S0176-1617(85)80042-0
160. Tal, M.; Heikin, H.; Dehan, K. Salt tolerance in the wild relatives of the cultivated tomato: responses of callus tissue of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *L. peruvianum* and *Solanum pennellii* to high salinity. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie*. **1978**, *86*, 231-240; doi:10.1016/S0044-328X(78)80198-6
161. Arikita, F.N.; Azevedo, M.S.; Scotton, D.C.; Pinto, M.; Figueira, A.; Peres, L.E.P. Novel natural genetic variation controlling the competence to form adventitious roots and shoots from the tomato wild relative *Solanum pennellii*. *Plant Science*. **2013**, *199-200*, 121-130; doi:10.1016/j.plantsci.2012.11.005

162. O'Connell, M.A.; Hanson, M.R. Regeneration of somatic hybrid plants formed between *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pennellii*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1987**, *75*, 83-89; doi:10.1007/BF00249146
163. Liu, K.B.; Li, Y.M.; Sink, K.C. Asymmetric somatic hybrid plants between an interspecific *Lycopersicon* hybrid and *Solanum melongena*. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1995**, *14*, 652-656; doi:10.1007/BF00232732
164. worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum chilense* (Dunal) Reiche. Available online: https://worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001026994 (accessed 28 February 2025).
165. Yan, Z.; Pérez-de-Castro, A.; Díez, M.J., et al. Resistance to Tomato Yellow leaf Curl Virus in tomato germplasm. *Front Plant Sci*. **2018**, *9*; doi:10.3389/fpls.2018.01198
166. Verlaan, M.G. Characterization of major resistance genes to Tomato Yellow Leaf Curl Virus. Wageningen University; **2013**.
167. Molitor, C.; Kurowski, T.J.; Fidalgo de Almeida, P.M., et al. A chromosome-level genome assembly of *Solanum chilense*, a tomato wild relative associated with resistance to salinity and drought. *Front Plant Sci*. **2024**, *15*; doi:10.3389/fpls.2024.1342739
168. Stam, R.; Nosenko, T.; Hörger, A.C., et al. The *de novo* reference genome and transcriptome assemblies of the wild tomato species *Solanum chilense* highlights birth and death of NLR genes between tomato species. *G3 Genes|Genomes|Genetics*. **2019**, *9*, 3933-3941; doi:10.1534/g3.119.400529
169. Rzepka-Plevnes, D.K.D.; Palka, E.M.W.; Wiśniewska, M. Somaclonal variability in callus culture of *Lycopersicon hirsutum* f. typicum and *Lycopersicon chilense*. *Acta Scientiarum Polonorum Hortorum Cultus*. **2010**, *9*, 63-73
170. Latif, M.; Mumtaz, N.; Davey, M.R., Power, J.B. Plant regeneration from protoplasts isolated from cell suspension cultures of the wild tomato, *Lycopersicon* chilense Dun. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **1993**, *32*, 311-317; doi:10.1007/BF00042294
171. Chen, L.Z.; Adachi, T. Protoplast fusion between *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. peruvianum* -complex: somatic embryogenesis, plant regeneration and morphology. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1998**, *17*, 508-514; doi:10.1007/s002990050433
172. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum peruvianum* L. *Solanum peruvianum* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001030336 (accessed 28 February 2025)
173. Anbinder, I.; Reuveni, M., Azari, R., et al. Molecular dissection of Tomato leaf curl virus resistance in tomato line TY172 derived from *Solanum peruvianum*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **2009**, *119*, 519-530; doi:10.1007/s00122-009-1060-z
174. Tapia, G.; Méndez, J.; Inostroza, L. Different combinations of morpho-physiological traits are responsible for tolerance to drought in wild tomatoes *Solanum chilense* and *Solanum peruvianum*. *Plant Biol*. **2016**, *18*, 406-416; doi:10.1111/plb.12409
175. Yaghoobi, J.; Yates, J.L.; Williamson, V.M. Fine mapping of the nematode resistance gene Mi-3 in *Solanum peruvianum* and construction of a *S. lycopersicum*

DNA contig spanning the locus. *Molecular Genetics and Genomics*. **2005**, *274*, 60-69; doi:10.1007/s00438-005-1149-2
176. Parrella, G. Sources of resistance in wild *Solanum* germplasm (section *Lycopersicon*) to parietaria mottle virus, an emerging virus in the Mediterranean basin. *Plant Pathol*. **2020**, *69*, 1018-1025; doi:10.1111/ppa.13194
177. Gordillo, L.F.; Stevens, M.R.; Millard, M.A.; Geary, B. Screening two *Lycopersicon peruvianum* collections for resistance to tomato spotted wilt virus. *Plant Dis*. **2008**, *92*, 694-704. doi:10.1094/PDIS-92-5-0694
178. Tapia, G.; Castro, M.; Gaete-Eastman, C.; Figueroa, C.R. Regulation of anthocyanin biosynthesis by drought and UV-B radiation in wild tomato (*Solanum peruvianum*) fruit. *Antioxidants*. **2022**, *11*, 1639; doi:10.3390/antiox11091639
179. Zaki, H.E.M.; Yokoi, S. A comparative in vitro study of salt tolerance in cultivated tomato and related wild species. *Plant Biotechnology*. **2016**, *33*, 361-372; doi:10.5511/plantbiotechnology.16.1006a
180. Vats, S.; Shivaraj, S.M.; Sonah. H., et al. Efficient regeneration and *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation method for cultivated and wild tomato. *Plant Mol Biol Report*. **2023**, *41*, 405-416; doi:10.1007/s11105-023-01374-w
181. Ratushnyak, Y.I.; Cherep, N.N.; Zavgorodnyaya, A.V., et al. Fertile asymmetric somatic hybrids between *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. and *Lycopersicon peruvianum* var. dentatum Dun. *Mol Gen Genet*. **1993**, *236-236*, 427-432; doi:10.1007/BF00277143
182. Mühlbach, H.P.; Sänger, H.L. Continous replication of potato spindle tuber viroid (PSTV) in permanent cell cultures of potato and tomato. *Biosci Rep*. **1981**; *1*, 79-87; doi:10.1007/BF01115152
183. Locy, R.D. Callus formation and organogenesis by explants of six *Lycopersicon* species. *Canadian Journal of Botany*. **1983**, *61,* 1072-1079; doi:10.1139/b83-115
184. Taha, S.S. Effect of genotype, explant and kinetin concentrations on shoot regeneration and evaluation of salinity tolerance in tomato. *J Agric Sci Mansoura Univ*. **2009**, *34*, 4761-4776.
185. Pratta, G.; Zorzoli, R.; Picardi, L.A. Intra and interspecific variability of *in vitro* culture response in *Lycopersicon* (tomatoes). *Brazilian Journal of Genetics*. **1997**, *20*, 75-78; doi:10.1590/S0100-84551997000100014
186. Lim, H.T.; Lee, K.S.; Song, Y.N.; Kim, J.H.; Yeoung, Y.R.; Plant regeneration from hypocotyl explants of several species of *Lycopersicon*. *Journal of Plant Tissue Culture* **1994**, *21*, 137-143.
187. Kochevenko, A. Functional cybrid plants of *Lycopersicon peruvianum* var 'dentatum' with chloroplasts of *Lycopersicon esculentum*. *Plant Cell Rep*. **2000**,*19*, 588-597.
188. Thomas, B.R.; Pratt, D. Efficient hybridization between *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. peruvianum via* embryo callus. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1981**, *59*, 215-219; doi:10.1007/BF00265495

189. Siqueira, W.J.; Fonseca, M.I.S.; Sondhal, M.R. Regeneração de plantas híbridas entre *Lycopersicon esculentum* e *L. peruvianum* a partir de calos com dois anos de cultura *in vitro*. *Bragantia*. **1988**, *47*, 1-8; doi:10.1590/S0006-87051988000100001
190. Encina, C.L.; Carmona-Martin, E.; Fernández-Muñoz, R. Embryo rescue of solanum *lycopersicum* × *S. peruvianum* tomato cross for TOCV resistance. *Acta Hortic*. **2012**, *935*, 91-93; doi:10.17660/ActaHortic.2012.935.12
191. Sohrab, S.S.; Bhattacharya, P.S.; Rana, D.; Kamal, M.A.; Pande, M.K. Development of interspecific *Solanum lycopersicum* and screening for Tospovirus resistance. *Saudi J Biol Sci*. **2015**, *22*, 730-738; doi:10.1016/j.sjbs.2014.11.009
192. Ramulu, K.S.; Dijkhuis, P.; Rutgers, E., et al. Intergeneric transfer of a partial genome and direct production of monosomic addition plants by microprotoplast fusion. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1996**, *92-92*, 316-325; doi:10.1007/BF00223674
193. Bellini, C., Chupeau, M.C.; Guerche, P.; Vastra, G.; Chupeau, Y. Transformation of *Lycopersicon peruvianum* and *Lycopersicon esculentum* mesophyll protoplasts by electroporation. *Plant Science*. **1989**, *65*, 63-75; doi:10.1016/0168-9452(89)90208-2
194. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum habrochaites* S.Knapp & D.M.Spooner. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/solanaceae/solanum-habrochaites (accessed 28 February 2025)
195. Bonarota, M.S.; Kosma, D.K.; Barrios-Masias, F.H. Salt tolerance mechanisms in the *Lycopersicon* clade and their trade-offs. *AoB Plants*. **2022**;*14*; doi:10.1093/aobpla/plab072
196. Jewehan, A.; Salem, N.; Tóth, Z.; Salamon, P.; Szabó, Z. Evaluation of responses to tomato brown rugose fruit virus (ToBRFV) and selection of resistant lines in *Solanum habrochaites* and *Solanum peruvianum* germplasm. *Journal of General Plant Pathology*. **2022**, *88*, 187-196; doi:10.1007/s10327-022-01055-8
197. Pizzo, J.S.; Rutz, T.; Ojeda, A.S., et al. Quantifying terpenes in tomato leaf extracts from different species using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS). *Anal Biochem*. **2024**, *689*, 115503; doi:10.1016/j.ab.2024.115503
198. Santos, C.A.M.; Varejão, E.V.V.; Castro, B.M.C., et al. Chemical composition of leaf and branch extracts of the wild tomato *Solanum habrochaites* (*Solanaceae*). *Brazilian Journal of Biology*. **2023**, *83*; doi:10.1590/1519-6984.274992
199. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum chmielewskii* (C.M.Rick, Kesicki, Fobes & M.Holle) D.M.Spooner, G.J.Anderson & R.K.Jansen. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001027030 (accessed 28 February 2025)
200. Ballester, A.R.; Tikunov, Y:, Molthoff, J.; et al. Identification of loci affecting accumulation of secondary metabolites in tomato fruit of a *Solanum lycopersicum* × *Solanum chmielewskii* introgression line population. *Front Plant Sci*. **2016**, *7*; doi:10.3389/fpls.2016.01428

201. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/taxonomy/term/108944/descriptions (accessed 28 February 2025)
202. Hassan, J.A.; Diplock, N.; Chau-Ly, I.J., et al. *Solanum pimpinellifolium* exhibits complex genetic resistance to *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato. *Front Plant Sci*. **2024**, 15; doi:10.3389/fpls.2024.1416078
203. Jaiswal, N.; Chanda, B.; Gilliard, A.; Shi, A.; Ling, K.S. Evaluation of tomato germplasm against Tomato Brown Rugose Fruit Virus and identification of resistance in *Solanum pimpinellifolium*. *Plants*. **2024**, *13*, 581; doi:10.3390/plants13050581
204. de Castro, A.P.; Díez, M.J.; Nuez, F. Inheritance of Tomato Yellow Leaf Curl Virus resistance derived from *Solanum pimpinellifolium* UPV16991. *Plant Dis*. **2007**, *91*, 879-885; doi:10.1094/PDIS-91-7-0879
205. Salinas, M.; Capel, C.; Alba, J.M., et al. Genetic mapping of two QTL from the wild tomato *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L. controlling resistance against two-spotted spider mite (*Tetranychus urticae* Koch). *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **2013**, *126*, 83-92; doi:10.1007/s00122-012-1961-0
206. Villalta, I.; Reina-Sánchez, A.; Bolarín, M.C., et al. Genetic analysis of Na+ and K+ concentrations in leaf and stem as physiological components of salt tolerance in tomato. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **2008**, *116*, 869-880; doi:10.1007/s00122-008-0720-8
207. Foolad, M.R. Current status of breeding tomatoes for salt and drought tolerance. In: *Advances in Molecular Breeding Toward Drought and Salt Tolerant Crops*. Springer Netherlands, **2007**, 669-700. doi:10.1007/978-1-4020-5578-2_27
208. Adedeji, O.; Adewale, I.O. Comparative study of the biochemical properties of the fruits of wild (*Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* Jusl. (Mill.)) and the cultivated (*L. esculentum* Mill.) tomato cultivars in Nigeria. *Journal of Applied Horticulture*. **2004**, *06*, 109-111; doi:10.37855/jah.2004.v06i02.24
209. Raza M.A.; Nawaz A.; Ali M., et al. In-vitro regeneration and development for the concervation and propagation of tomato plant (*Solanum lycopersicum*) and currant tomato (*S. pimpinellifolium*) from two different explants. *Appl Ecol Environ Res*. **2020**;*18*, 879-888; doi:10.15666/aeer/1801_879888
210. Tadeu de Faria, R.; Destro, D.; Filho, J.C.B. Introgression of *in vitro* regeneration capability of *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* Mill. into recalcitrant tomato cultivars. *Euphytica*. **2002**,*124*, 59-63; doi:10.1023/A:1015693902836
211. Valderrama-Alfaro, S.; Chico-Ruíz, J.; Quispe-Chávez, J.; Sánchez-Marín, R. Regeneración *in vitro* de plantas de *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L. a partir de explantes foliares. Biotecnología Vegetal **2011**, 11.
212. Prata, G.; Zorzoli, R.; Picatrdi, L. microprapagation of intra- and interspecific hybrids of tomato (Genus *Lycopersicon*). *Biotechnologia Aplicada,* **1999**, *16*, 242-245.

213. Liu, K.B.; Li, S.X. Effects of NaCl on element balance, peroxidase isozyme and protein banding patterns of *Lycopersicon* leaf cultures and regenerated shoots. *Sci Hortic*. **1991**, *46*, 97-107; doi:10.1016/0304-4238(91)90096-H
214. Xu, M.; Liu, J.; Li, X., et al. Effective transformation of wild tomato species *Solanum pimpinellifolium* mediated by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. *Research square* **2023**; doi:10.21203/rs.3.rs-2805472/v1
215. Pratta G.R.; Zorzoli R.; Picardi L.A.; Vallee, M. Variability for the *in vitro* culture response in tomato recombinant inbred lines. *BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM* **2006**, *50*, 421-424.
216. Okamura, M. Regeneration and evaluation of somatic hybrid plants between *Solanum tuberosum* and *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*. Progress in plant protoplast research. Current Plant Science and Biotechnology in Agriculture. Springer, Dordrecht, **1988**, *7*, 213-214; doi:10.1007/978-94-009-2788-9_74
217. Zhang, X.; Li, N.; Liu, X., et al. Tomato protein Rx4 mediates the hypersensitive response to *Xanthomonas euvesicatoria* pv. *perforans* race T3. *The Plant Journal* 2021, *105*, 1630-1644; https://doi.org/10.1111/tpj.15138
218. Wixom, A.Q.; Casavant, N.C., Kuhl, J.C.; Xiao, F.; Dandurand, L.M.; Caplan, A.B. *Solanum sisymbriifolium* plants become more recalcitrant to *Agrobacterium* transfection as they age. *Physiol Mol Plant Pathol*. **2018**, *102*, 209-218; doi:10.1016/j.pmpp.2018.03.004
219. Zsögön, A.; Čermák, T.; Naves, E.R.; et al. *De novo* domestication of wild tomato using genome editing. *Nat Biotechnol*., **2018**, *36*, 1211-1216; doi:10.1038/nbt.4272
220. Li, T.; Yang, X.; Yu, Y.; et al. Domestication of wild tomato is accelerated by genome editing. *Nat Biotechnol*. **2018**, *36*, 1160-1163; doi:10.1038/nbt.4273
221. Rodríguez-Leal, D.; Lemmon, Z.H.; Man, J.; Bartlett, M.E.; Lippman, Z.B. Engineering quantitative trait variation for crop improvement by genome editing. *Cell*. **2017**, *171*, 470-480; doi:10.1016/j.cell.2017.08.030
222. El-Sappah A.H.; Qi, S.A.; Soaud, S., et al. Natural resistance of tomato plants to Tomato Yellow Leaf Curl Virus. *Front Plant Sci*. **2022**, *13*; doi:10.3389/fpls.2022.1081549
223. Branco-Neves, S.; Soares, C.; de Sousa, A., et al. An efficient antioxidant system and heavy metal exclusion from leaves make *Solanum cheesmaniae* more tolerant to Cu than its cultivated counterpart. *Food Energy Secur*. **2017**, *6*, 123-133; doi:10.1002/fes3.114
224. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum galapagense*. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/content/solanum-galapagense# (accessed 28 February 2025)
225. Darwin, S.C.; Knapp, S.; Peralta, I.E. Taxonomy of tomatoes in the Galápagos Islands: Native and introduced species of *Solanum* section *Lycopersicon* (*Solanaceae*). *Syst Biodivers*. **2003**, *1*, 29-53; doi:10.1017/S1477200003001026
226. Chetelat, Roger. TGRC C.M. Rick Tomato Genetics Resource Center. Galapagos mockingbird feeding on native tomatoes. Available online:

https://tgrc.ucdavis.edu/news/galapagos-mockingbird-feeding-wild-tomatoes (accessed 28 February 2025)
227. Pailles, Y.; Awlia, M.; Julkowska, M., et al. Diverse traits contribute to salinity tolerance of wild tomato seedlings from the Galapagos Islands. *Plant Physiol*. **2020**, *182*, 534-546; doi:10.1104/pp.19.00700
228. Firdaus, S.; van Heusden, A.W.; Hidayati, N., et al. Identification and QTL mapping of whitefly resistance components in *Solanum galapagense*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **2013**, *126*, 1487-1501; doi:10.1007/s00122-013-2067-z
229. Fenstemaker, S., Sim, L.; Cooperstone, J.; Francis, D. *Solanum* galapagense-derived purple tomato fruit color is conferred by novel alleles of the anthocyanin fruit and atroviolacium loci. *Plant Direct*. **2022**, *6*, doi:10.1002/pld3.394
230. Asins, M.J.; Romero-Aranda, M.R.; Espinosa, J., et al. HKT1;1 and HKT1;2 Na+ Transporters from *Solanum galapagense* play different roles in the plant Na+ distribution under salinity. *Int J Mol Sci*. **2022**, *23*, 5130; doi:10.3390/ijms23095130
231. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum huaylasense*. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/content/solanum-huaylasense (accessed 28 February 2025)
232. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum corneliomulleri*. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/content/solanum-corneliomulleri (accessed 28 February 2025)
233. www.selinawamucii.com. *Solanum huaylasense* - Uses, benefits & common names. Available online: https://www.selinawamucii.com/plants/solanaceae/solanum-huaylasense/ (accessed 2 March 2025)
234. Avila, C.A.; Marconi, T.G.; Viloria, Z.; Kurpis, J.; Del Rio, S.Y. *Bactericera cockerelli* resistance in the wild tomato *Solanum habrochaites* is polygenic and influenced by the presence of *Candidatus liberibacter solanacearum*. *Sci Rep*. **2019**, *9*, 14031; doi:10.1038/s41598-019-50379-7
235. Cortada, L.; Manzano, P.; Javier Sorribas, F.; Verdejo-Lucas, S. The resistance response of *Solanum huaylasense* accesion LA1358 to *Meloidogyne* spp. *Nematropica* **2010**, *40*, 40-41.
236. Peralta, I.E.; Knapp, S.; Spooner, D.M. *Solanaceae* Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. *Solanum corneliomulleri*. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/content/solanum-corneliomulleri (accessed 2 March 2025)
237. Guillermo R.J.A. Efecto sedante y ansiolitico del extracto hidroalcoholico de las hojas de *Solanum corneliomulleri. "Sandillon" en ratones.* Universidad Norbert Wiener; **2022**.
238. worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum arcanum* Peralta. Available online: https://worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001026299;jsessionid=3BDA1B9F5744D88531E8B770FD940162 (accessed 28 February 2025)

239. Dinh, Q.D.; Dechesne, A.; Furrer, H., et al. High-altitude wild species *Solanum arcanum* LA385—a potential source for improvement of plant growth and photosynthetic performance at suboptimal temperatures. *Front Plant Sci*. **2019**, 10; doi:10.3389/fpls.2019.01163
240. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum abutiloides* (Griseb.) Bitter & Lillo. Available online: https://worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001025657;jsessionid=AC22AB479A5747511B2D8B20379D641C (accessed 28 February 2025)
241. Yokose, T.; Katamoto, K.; Park, S.; Matsuura, H.; Yoshihara, T. Anti-fungal sesquiterpenoid from the root exudate of *Solanum abutiloides*. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem*. **2004**, *68*, 2640-2642; doi:10.1271/bbb.68.2640
242. Yoshimitsu, H.; Nishida, M.; Yoshida, M.; Nohara, T. Four new 26-aminocholestane-type glycosides from *Solanum abutiloides*. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)*. **2002**, *50*, 284-286.
243. Iwamoto, Y.; Ezura, H. Efficient plant regeneration from protoplasts of eggplant rootstock cultivar and its wild relatives. *Plant Biotechnology*. **2006**, *23*, 525–529.
244. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum betaceum* Cav. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001026534 (accessed 28 February 2025)
245. Correia, S.I.; Canhoto, J.M. Biotechnology of tamarillo (*Cyphomandra betacea*): from *in vitro* cloning to genetic transformation. *Sci Hortic*. **2012**, 148, 161-168; doi:10.1016/j.scienta.2012.09.037
246. Espin, S.; Gonzalez-Manzano, S.; Taco, V., et al. Phenolic composition and antioxidant capacity of yellow and purple-red Ecuadorian cultivars of tree tomato (*Solanum betaceum* Cav.). *Food Chem*. **2016**, *194*, 1073-1080; doi:10.1016/j.foodchem.2015.07.131
247. Sotomayor, A.; Merino, J.; Viera, W. Determining conditions for best pollen quality of red-purple tree tomato (*Solanum betaceum* Cav.) germplasm. *Bionatura*. **2021**, *6*, 2222-2227; doi:10.21931/RB/2021.06.04.14
248. Mideros, M.F.; Mayton, H.; Danies, G.; Lagos, L.E.; Fry, W.E.; Restrepo, S. Differential susceptibility of tree tomato (*Solanum betaceum*) cultivars to Late Blight caused by *Phytophthora betacei*. *Plant Dis*. **2020**, *104*, 1113-1117; doi:10.1094/PDIS-02-19-0307-RE
249. California Rare Fruit Growers Inc. Tamarillo. Available online: https://crfg.org/homepage/library/fruitfacts/tamarillo/ (accessed 28 February 2025)
250. Hurtado, N.H.; Morales, A.L.; González-Miret, M.L.; Escudero-Gilete, M.L.; Heredia, F.J. Colour, pH stability and antioxidant activity of anthocyanin rutinosides isolated from tamarillo fruit (*Solanum betaceum* Cav.). *Food Chem*. **2009**, *117*, 88-93; doi:10.1016/j.foodchem.2009.03.081
251. Wang, S.; Zhu, F. Tamarillo (*Solanum betaceum*): chemical composition, biological properties, and product innovation. *Trends Food Sci Technol*. **2020**, *95*, 45-58; doi:10.1016/j.tifs.2019.11.004

252. Neves, M.; Correia, S.; Canhoto, J. Ethylene inhibition reduces *de novo* shoot organogenesis and subsequent plant development from leaf explants of *Solanum betaceum* Cav. *Plants*. **2023**, *12*, 1854; doi:10.3390/plants12091854
253. Cordeiro, D.; Alves, A.; Ferraz, R.; Casimiro, B.; Canhoto, J.; Correia, S. An efficient *Agrobacterium*-mediated genetic transformation method for *Solanum betaceum* Cav. embryogenic callus. *Plants*. **2023**, *12*, 1202; doi:10.3390/plants12051202
254. Correia, S.; Alhinho, A.T.; Casimiro, B., et al. NEP-TC a rRNA methyltransferase involved on somatic embryogenesis of tamarillo (*Solanum betaceum* Cav.). *Front Plant Sci*. **2019**, *10*; doi:10.3389/fpls.2019.00438
255. Caeiro, A.; Jarak, I.; Correia, S.; Canhoto, J.; Carvalho, R. Primary metabolite screening shows significant differences between embryogenic and non-embryogenic callus of tamarillo (*Solanum betaceum* Cav.). *Plants*. *2023*, *12*, 2869; doi:10.3390/plants12152869
256. Cordeiro, D.; Camelo, A.; Pedrosa, A.C., et al. An efficient method to prepare barcoded cDNA libraries from plant callus for long-read sequencing. *Methods Protoc*. **2023**, *6*, 31 doi:10.3390/mps6020031
257. Alves, A.; Caeiro, A.; Correia, S.I.; Veríssimo, P.; Canhoto, J. Establishment and biochemical characterization of tamarillo (*Solanum betaceum* Cav.) embryogenic cell suspension cultures. *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant*. **2017**, *53*, 606-618; doi:10.1007/s11627-017-9864-z
258. Arahana, B.V.S.; Cabrera, V.A.R.; Torres, P.M. Propagación de tomate de árbol (*Solanum betaceum*) *vía* embriogénesis somática. *ACI Avances en Ciencias e Ingenierías*. **2010**, *2*; doi:10.18272/aci.v2i2.28
259. Guimares, M.L.S.; Cruz, G.S.; Montezuma-De-Carvalho J.M. Somatic embryogenesis and plant regeneration in *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendt. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **1988**, *15*, 161-167; doi:10.1007/BF00035757
260. Correia, S.; Lopes, M.L.; Canhoto, J.M. Somatic embryogenesis induction system for cloning an adult *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendt. (tamarillo). *Trees*. **2011**, *25*, 1009-1020; doi:10.1007/s00468-011-0575-5
261. Correia, S.I.; Lopes, M.L.; Canhoto, J.M. Somatic embryogenesis in tomarillo (*Cyphomandra betacea*): recent advances. *Acta Hortic*. **2009**, *839*, 157-164; doi:10.17660/ActaHortic.2009.839.18
262. Correia, S.; Vinhas, R.; Manadas, B.; Lourenço, A.S.; Veríssimo, P.; Canhoto, J.M. Comparative proteomic analysis of auxin-induced embryogenic and nonembryogenic tissues of the *Solanaceous* tree *Cyphomandra betacea* (Tamarillo). *J Proteome Res*. **2012**, *11*, 1666-1675; doi:10.1021/pr200856w
263. Correia, M.; Lopes, T.; Puga, A.P.; Pinto, G.; Canhoto, J.; Correia, S. Morpho-physiological evaluation of *Solanum betaceum* Cav. *In vitro* cloned plants: a comparison of different micropropagation methods. *Plants*. **2023**, *12*, 1884; doi:10.3390/plants12091884
264. Correia, S.; Canhoto, J.M. Somatic embryogenesis of tamarillo (*Solanum betaceum* Cav.). In: Jain, S.; Gupta, P. (eds) Step Wise Protocols for Somatic Embryogenesis

of Important Woody Plants. Forestry Sciences, Springer, Cham **2018**, *85*, 171-179; doi:10.1007/978-3-319-79087-9_14
265. Criollo, E.H.; Insuasti, K.; Degaldo, W. Regeneración *in vitro* de plántulas de tomate de árbol (*Solanum betaceum* Cav. Sendt.). *Revista Colombiana de Ciencias Hortícolas*. **2016**, *10*, 252-261; doi:10.17584/rcch.2016v10i2.5750
266. Guimarães, M.L.; Tomé, M.C.; Cruz, G.S. *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn. (Tamarillo). In: In: Bajaj, Y.P.S. (eds). Trees IV. Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. **1996**, *35*, 120-137; doi:10.1007/978-3-662-10617-4_7
267. Kahia, J.; Sallah, P.K.; Diby, L., et al. A novel regeneration system for tamarillo (*Cyphomandra betacea*) *via* organogenesis from hypocotyl, leaf, and root explants. *HortScience*. **2015**, *50*, 1375-1378; doi:10.21273/HORTSCI.50.9.1375
268. Murillo-Gómez, P.A.; Hoyos, S.R.; Chavarriaga, P. Organogénesis *in-vitro* using three tissues types of tree tomato (*Solanum betaceum* (Cav.)). *Agron Colomb*. **2017**, *35*, 5-11; doi:10.15446/agron.colomb.v35n1.61330
269. Obando, M.; Goreux, A.; Jordan, M. Regeneración *in vitro* de *Cyphomandra betacea* (Tamarillo), una especie frutal Andina. *Cienc Investig Agrar*. **1992**,*19*, 125-130.
270. Riofrío, R.L.A.; Arias, A.A.S.; Arahana, B.V.S.; Torres, P.M. Regeneración de plantas de tomate de árbol (*Solanum betaceum*) a partir de protoplastos. *ACI Avances en Ciencias e Ingenierías*. **2009**, **1**, 75-78; doi:10.18272/aci.v1i1.14
271. Cohen, D.; Elliott, D. Micropropagation method for blueberries and tamarillos. *Proceedings of the International Plant Propagator's Society*. **1980**, *29*, 177-181.
272. Chacón-Cerdas, R.; Flores-Mora, D.; Alvarado-Marchena, L.; Schmidt-Durán, A.; Alvarado-Ulloa, C. *In vitro* culture of Tamarillo (*Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendt. (orange phenotype) from Costa Rica. *Revista Tecnología en Marcha*. **2014**, 27, 45-55, https://doi.org/10.18845/tm.v27i0.2014
273. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum mammosum* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001029340 (accessed 28 February 2025)
274. Aleman, R.S.; Avila, D.; Avila, A., et al. Chemical characterization and impact of Nipple Fruit (*Solanum mammosum*) on the characteristics of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* LAK. *Fermentation*. **2023**, 9, 715; doi:10.3390/fermentation9080715
275. Cabanillas, B.; Chassagne, F.; Vásquez-Ocmín, P., et al. Pharmacological validation of *Solanum mammosum* L. as an anti-infective agent: role of solamargine. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **2021**, *280*, 114473; doi:10.1016/j.jep.2021.114473
276. Ramón-Valderrama, J.A.; Galeano-García, P.L. Actividad antioxidante y antimicrobiana de extractos metanólicos de hojas de plantas del género *Solanum*. *Información tecnológica*. **2020**, *31*, 33-42; doi:10.4067/S0718-07642020000500033
277. Ningthoujam, R.; Deo, C.; Singh, S., et al. Elucidation of nutritional, phytochemical and pharmacological activities of *Solanum mammosum* L. *Ann Phytomed*. **2024**, *13*, 1168-1175.
278. Pilaquinga, F.; Bosch, R.; Morey, J.; et al. High *in vitro* activity of gold and silver nanoparticles from *Solanum mammosum* L. against SARS-CoV-2 surrogate Phi6

and viral model PhiX174. *Nanotechnology*. **2023**, *34*, 175705; doi:10.1088/1361-6528/acb558
279. Juliana, S.; Suciati, S.; Indrayanto, G. Sterol and triterpene profiles of the callus culture of *Solanum mammosum*. *Makara J Sci*. **2019**, *23*; doi:10.7454/mss.v23i2.11044
280. Kumar, P.M.; Ghose, S.K.; Sen, S.; Sen, S.K. Regeneration of plants from protoplasts of *Solanum mammosum* L. In: *Plant Cell Culture in Crop Improvement*. Springer US; **1983**,495-499; doi:10.1007/978-1-4684-4379-0_56
281. Indrayanto, G.; Sutarjadi, I. Sterols in callus cultures of *Solanum mammosum*. *Planta Med*. **1986**, *52*, 413-413; doi:10.1055/s-2007-969208
282. Ooi, C.T.; Syahida, A., Stanslas, J.; Maziah, M. Efficiency of different *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* strains on hairy roots induction in *Solanum mammosum*. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol*. **2013**, *29*, 421-430; doi:10.1007/s11274-012-1194-z
283. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal. Available online: https://solanaceaesource.myspecies.info/taxonomy/term/108387/descriptions (accessed 28 February 2025).
284. Yadav, A.K.; Tangpu, V. Anthelmintic activity of ripe fruit extract of *Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal (*Solanaceae*) against experimentally induced *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) infections in rats. *Parasitol Res*. **2012**,*110*, 1047-1053; doi:10.1007/s00436-011-2596-9
285. Ono, M.; Shimode, M.; Tsutsumi, S., et al. A new steroidal glycoside from the fruits of *Solanum myriacanthum*. *Nat Prod Res*. **2022**, *36*, 326-333; doi:10.1080/14786419.2020.1781117
286. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001025714 (accessed 28 February 2025)
287. Jarald, E.E.; Edwin, S.; Saini, V., et al. Anti-inflammatory and anthelmintic activities of *Solanum khasianum* Clarke. *Nat Prod Res*. **2008**; *22*, 269-274; doi:10.1080/14786410701590590
288. Chand, S.K.; Yadav, R.S.; Sharma, V.P. Seasonality of indoor resting mosquitoes in a broken-forest ecosystem of north-western Orissa. *Indian J Malariol*. **1993**, *30*; 145-154.
289. Rosangkima G.;, Jagetia G.C. Anticancer activity of *Solanum khasianum* fruit extracts against Dalton's lymphoma tumor cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Journal of Pharma Research*. **2015**, *4*; 98-103.
290. Stattmann, M.; Gerick, E.; Wenzel, G. Interspecific somatic hybrids between *Solanum khasianum* and *S. aculeatissimum* produced by electrofusion. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1994**, *13*, 3-4; doi:10.1007/BF00239891
291. Ikenaga, T.; Handayani, R.; Oyama, T. Steroidal saponin production in callus cultures of *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. *Plant Cell Rep*. **2000**,*19*, 1240-1244; doi:10.1007/s002990000250
292. Ghimire, B.K.; Yu, C.Y.; Chung, I.M. Direct shoot organogenesis and assessment of genetic stability in regenerants of *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture (PCTOC)*. **2012**, *108*; 455-464; doi:10.1007/s11240-011-0057-x

293. Nabeta, K. *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq: *in vitro* culture and the production of secondary metabolites. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S. (eds) *Medicinal and Aromatic Plants V. Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry*, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.; **1993**, *24*, 329-341. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-58062-8_23
294. Ikenaga, T.; Oyama, T.; Muranaka, T. Growth and steroidal saponin production in hairy root cultures of *Solanum aculeatissimum*. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1995**, *14*. doi:10.1007/BF00234045
295. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum stramoniifolium* Jacq. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001031497 (accessed 28 February 2025)
296. Svobodova, B.; Barros, L., Sopik, T.; et al. Non-edible parts of *Solanum stramoniifolium* Jacq. – a new potent source of bioactive extracts rich in phenolic compounds for functional foods. *Food Funct*. **2017**; *8*, 2013-2021; doi:10.1039/C7FO00297A
297. charlie_o. Cocona, *Solanum sessiliflorum*. https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/200128781 (accessed 3 April 2025)
298. Montagner, G.F.F.; Barbisan, F.; Ledur, P.C., et al. *In vitro* biological properties of *Solanum sessiliflorum* (Dunal), an Amazonian Fruit. *J Med Food*. **2020**, *23*, 978-987; doi:10.1089/jmf.2019.0193
299. Franco Dalenogare J.; de Souza Vencato M.; Franciele Feyh dos Santos Montagner G., et al. Toxicity, anti-inflammatory, and antioxidant activities of cubiu (*Solanum sessiliflorum*) and its interaction with magnetic field in the skin wound healing. *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*. **2022**, 1-12; doi:10.1155/2022/7562569
300. Cordeiro A.R., Mattos N. de O. *In vitro* regeneration of several accessions of *Solanum topiro* Humb & Bonpl. and *S. Sessiliflorum* Dun. (Cúbio). *Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira, Brasília*. **1991**, *26*, 1931-1936.
301. Besson J.C.F.; Stefanello, S. Caracterização de culturas celulares de *Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal sob efeito de reguladores de crescimento e extratos vegetais de Jasminum mesnyi. *Cascavel*. **2013**, *6*, 12-20.
302. Romani, I.; Schuelter, A.R.; Mora, F.; Scapim, C.A.; Vendruscol, E.C.G. Calli induction through anther culture in peach-tomato plants (*Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal). *Asian J Plant Sci*. **2009**, *8*, 199-205; doi:10.3923/ajps.2009.199.205
303. Stefanello, S.; Scapim, C.A.; Reccanello barreto, R.; Schuelter, R.; Manzatti da Silva, J. Plant cell culture & micropropagation somatic embryogenesis induction in cubiu (*Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal). Indução de embriogênese somática em cubiu (*Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal). *Plant Cell Culture & Micropropagation* **2018**, *14*, 1-9.
304. Schuelter A.R.; Grunvald, A.K.; Amaral Jnior A.T., et al. *In vitro* regeneration of cocona (*Solanum sessiliflorum*, *Solanaceae*) cultivars for commercial production. *Genetics and Molecular Research*. **2009**, *8*, 963-975; doi:10.4238/vol8-3gmr613

305. Boufleu L.M.; Schuel A.R.; Luz C.L., et al. *In vitro* Propagation of *Solanum sessiliflorum* as affected by auxin and cytokinin combinations and concentrations. *Asian J Plant Sci*. **2008**, *7*, 639-646; doi:10.3923/ajps.2008.639.646
306. Hendrix, R.C.; Litz, R.E.; Kirchoff, B.K. *In vitro* organogenesis and plant regeneration from leaves of *Solanum candidum* Lindl, *S. quitoense* Lam. (naranjilla) and *S. sessiliflorum* Dunal. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **1987**, *11*, 67-73; doi:10.1007/BF00036577
307. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum pseudolulo* Heiser. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001030611 (accessed 3 March 2025)
308. Tropical Plants Database KFern tropical. theferns. info. Useful tropical plants. *Solanum pseudolulo*.Available online: https://tropical.theferns.info/viewtropical.php?id=Solanum%20pseudolulo (accessed 3 March 2025)
309. Acosta, Ó.; Pérez, A.M, Vaillant, F. Chemical characterization, antioxidant properties, and volatile constituents of naranjilla (*Solanum quitoense* Lam.) cultivated in Costa Rica. *Arch Latinoam Nutr*. **2009**, 59-61.
310. Duarte-Hernández, A.M.; Núñez, K.M.; Pacheco, J.C.; Martínez J.J. Compuestos volátiles producidos *in vitro* por callos de *Solanum quitoense* Lam. (*Solanaceae*). *CIENCIA EN DESARROLLO*. **2015**, 5; doi:10.19053/01217488.3231
311. Gutiérrez, B.; Cobo, M.M.; Orellana, M.; et al. Micropropagation of *Solanum quitoense* var. quitoense by apical bud, petiole and hypocotyl culture. *Plant Biotechnology*. **2019**, *36*, 91-97; doi:10.5511/plantbiotechnology.19.0317a
312. Ruiz, J.J.; Lentini, Z.; Buitrago, M.E.; Flórez-Ramos, C.P.; Cock, J.; Segovia, V. *In vitro* propagation and regeneration of *Solanum quitoense* (Lulo) plants and their use as elite clones by resource farmers. *Acta Hortic*. **2007**, *738*, 491-494; doi:10.17660/ActaHortic.2007.738.62
313. Criollo, H.; Perea, M.; Toribio, M.; Muñoz, J. Effect of the combination of NAA, kinetin and sucrose on the induction of somatic embryogenesis in lulo (*Solanum quitoense* Lam.). *Agron Colomb*. **2014**, *32*, 170-179.
314. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum candidum* Lindl. Available online: https://worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001026818;jsessionid=4C13F9F3581B712CC175D6B03C19B74F (accessed 3 March 2025)
315. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001028971 (accessed 3 March 2025)
316. Lim, T.K. *Solanum lasiocarpum*. In: *Edible Medicinal And Non-Medicinal Plants*. Springer Netherlands; **2013**, 333-335; doi:10.1007/978-94-007-5628-1_39
317. Ringgit, G.; Cheong, B.E.; Shah, M.D.; Siddiquee, S. Phenols, flavonoids and anthocyanins in *Solanum lasiocarpum* from Borneo: *in vitro* antioxidant activity and phytochemical profiling via LCMS Q-TOF. *Food Biosci*. **2024**, *61*, 104966; doi:10.1016/j.fbio.2024.104966

318. Wintachai, P.; Jaroensawat, N.; Harding, P.; Wiwasuku, T., Mitsuwan, W.; Septama, A.W. Antibacterial and antibiofilm efficacy of *Solanum lasiocarpum* root extract synthesized silver/silver chloride nanoparticles *against Staphylococcus haemolyticus* associated with bovine mastitis. *Microb Pathog*. **2024**, *192*, 106724; doi:10.1016/j.micpath.2024.106724
319. Benserah, A.O. Enhancing performance of F1 *Solanum* interspecifics *via* embryo-culture for probable redistribution of their pharmacological properties . *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)*. **2013**, *2*.
320. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001031270 (accessed 25 February 2025)
321. Ferro, E.A.; Alvarenga, N.L.; Ibarrola, D.A.; Hellión-Ibarrola M.C.; Ravelo, A.G. A new steroidal saponin from *Solanum sisymbriifolium* roots. *Fitoterapia*. **2005**, *76*, 577-579; doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2005.04.008
322. Bagalwa, J.J.M.; Voutquenne-Nazabadioko, L.; Sayagh, C.; Bashwira, A.S. Evaluation of the biological activity of the molluscicidal fraction of *Solanum sisymbriifolium* against non target organisms. *Fitoterapia*. **2010**, *81*, 767-771; doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2010.04.003
323. Ibarrola, D.A.; Hellión-Ibarrola, M.C.; Montalbetti, Y., et al. Antihypertensive effect of nuatigenin-3-O-β-chacotriose from *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam. (*Solanaceae*) (ñuatî pytâ) in experimentally hypertensive (ARH+DOCA) rats under chronic administration. *Phytomedicine* **2011**, *18*, 634-640; doi:10.1016/j.phymed.2011.01.012
324. Apu, A.S.; Bhuyan, S.H.; Matin, M., et al. Analgesic, neuropharmacological, anti-diarrheal, and cytotoxic activities of the extract of *Solanum sisymbriifolium* (Lam.) leaves. *Avicenna J Phytomed*. 2013;3(4):302-312.
325. More, G.K. A review of the ethnopharmacology, phytochemistry and pharmacological relevance of the South African weed *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam. (*Solanaceae*). *Environ Dev. Sustain*. **2019**, *21*, 37-50; doi:10.1007/s10668-017-0042-6
326. Gupta, V.K.; Simlai A, Tiwari M, Bhattacharya K, Roy A. Phytochemical contents, antimicrobial and antioxidative activities of *Solanum sisymbriifolium*. *J Appl Pharm Sci*. **2014**; doi:10.7324/JAPS.2014.40315
327. Chauhan, K.; Sheth, N.; Ranpariya, V.; Parmar, S. Anticonvulsant activity of solasodine isolated from *Solanum sisymbriifolium* fruits in rodents. *Pharm Biol*. **2011**, *49*, 194-199; doi:10.3109/13880209.2010.508499
328. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum grandiflorum* Ruiz & Pav. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001028210 (accessed 25 February 2025)
329. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum torvum* Sw. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001031795 (accessed 24 February 2025)

330. Maser, W.H.; Yuliana, N.D.; Andarwulan, N. Rapid identification of antibacterial compounds from Turkey berry by HPLC-Based metabolomics. *J Liq Chromatogr Relat Technol*. *2015*, *38*, 1230-1235; doi:10.1080/10826076.2015.1032419
331. Paul, S.B.; Choudhury, M.D.; Choudhury, R.; Biplab, D. Structure elucidation and analgesic activity of separated active compounds from the methanolic extract of *Solanum torvum*. *Asian Journal of Chemistry*. **2009**, *21*, 581-588.
332. Balachandran, C.; Emi, N.; Arun, Y., et al. *In vitro* anticancer activity of methyl caffeate isolated from *Solanum torvum* Swartz. fruit. *Chem Biol Interact*. **2015**, 242, 81-90; doi:10.1016/j.cbi.2015.09.023
333. Lu, Y.; Luo, J.; Kong, L. Structure elucidation and complete NMR spectral assignments of new furostanol glycosides from *Solanum torvum*. *Magnetic Resonance in Chemistry*. **2009**, *47*, 808-812; doi:10.1002/mrc.2468
334. Li, J.; Zhang, L.; Huang, C.; Guo, F.; Li, Y. Five new cyotoxic steroidal glycosides from the fruits of *Solanum torvum*. *Fitoterapia*. **2014**, *93*, 209-215; doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2014.01.009
335. Abhishek, R.U.; Thippeswamy, S.; Manjunath, K.; Mohana, D.C. Antifungal and antimycotoxigenic potency of *Solanum torvum* Swartz. leaf extract: isolation and identification of compound active against mycotoxigenic strains of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Fusarium verticillioides*. *J Appl Microbiol*. **2015**, *119*, 1624-1636; doi:10.1111/jam.12956
336. Chah, K.F.; Muko, K.N.; Oboegbulem, S.I. Antimicrobial activity of methanolic extract of *Solanum torvum* fruit. *Fitoterapia*. **2000**; *71*, 187-189; doi:10.1016/S0367-326X(99)00139-2
337. Balachandran, C.; Duraipandiyan, V.; Al-Dhabi, N.A., et al. Antimicrobial and antimycobacterial activities of Methyl caffeate isolated from *Solanum torvum* Swartz. Fruit. *Indian J Microbiol*. **2012**, *52*, 676-681; doi:10.1007/s12088-012-0313-8
338. Nguelefack, T.B.; Feumebo, C.B., Ateufack, G., et al. Anti-ulcerogenic properties of the aqueous and methanol extracts from the leaves of *Solanum torvum* Swartz (*Solanaceae*) in rats. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **2008**, *119*, 135-140; doi:10.1016/j.jep.2008.06.008
339. Arthan, D.; Svasti, J.; Kittakoop, P.; Pittayakhachonwut, D., Tanticharoen, M.; Thebtaranonth, Y. Antiviral isoflavonoid sulfate and steroidal glycosides from the fruits of *Solanum torvum*. *Phytochemistry*. **2002**, *59*, 459-463; doi:10.1016/S0031-9422(01)00417-4
340. Challal, S.; Buenafe, O.E.M.; Queiroz, E.F., et al. Zebrafish bioassay-guided microfractionation identifies anticonvulsant steroid glycosides from the Philippine medicinal plant *Solanum torvum*. *ACS Chem Neurosci*. **2014**, *5*, 993-1004; doi:10.1021/cn5001342
341. Mohan, M.; Jaiswal, B.S.; Kasture, S. Effect of *Solanum torvum* on blood pressure and metabolic alterations in fructose hypertensive rats. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **2009**, *126*, 86-89; doi:10.1016/j.jep.2009.08.008

342. Mohan, M.; Kamble, S.; Gadhi, P.; Kasture, S. Protective effect of *Solanum torvum* on doxorubicin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*. **2010**, *48*, 436-440; doi:10.1016/j.fct.2009.10.042
343. Ramamurthy, C.H.; Subastri, A.; Suyavaran, A.; Subbaiah, K.C.V.; Valluru, L.; Thirunavukkarasu, C. *Solanum torvum* Swartz. fruit attenuates cadmium-induced liver and kidney damage through modulation of oxidative stress and glycosylation. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*. **2016**, *23*, 7919-7929; doi:10.1007/s11356-016-6044-3
344. Lalmuanthanga, C.; Lallianchhunga, M.C.; Ali, M.; Ayub, D.; Inaotombi, L. Antioxidant capacity of the methanolic extract of *Solanum torvum* leaves. *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*. **2015**, *4*, 1752-1759.
345. Kusirisin, W.; Jaikang, C.; Chaiyasut, C.; Narongchai, P. Effect of polyphenolic compounds from *Solanum torvum* on plasma lipid peroxidation, superoxide anion and Cytochrome P450 2E1 in human liver microsomes. *Med Chem (Los Angeles)*. 2009;5(6):583-588. doi:10.2174/157340609790170443
346. Ramamurthy, C.H., Kumar, M.S.; Suyavaran, V.S.A.; Mareeswaran, R.; Thirunavukkarasu, C. Evaluation of antioxidant, radical scavenging activity and polyphenolics profile in *Solanum torvum* L. fruits. *J Food Sci*. **2012**, *77*; doi:10.1111/j.1750-3841.2012.02830.x
347. Lee, C.L.; Hwang, T.L.; He, W.J., et al. Anti-neutrophilic inflammatory steroidal glycosides from *Solanum torvum*. *Phytochemistry*. **2013**, *95*, 315-321; doi:10.1016/j.phytochem.2013.06.015
348. Mohan, M.; Attarde, D.; Momin, R.; Kasture, S. Antidepressant, anxiolytic and adaptogenic activity of torvanol A: an isoflavonoid from seeds of *Solanum torvum*. *Nat Prod Res*. **2013**, *27*, 2140-2143; doi:10.1080/14786419.2013.778853
349. Momin, R.; Mohan, M. Involvement of central noradrenaline, serotonin and dopamine system in the antidepressant activity of fruits of *Solanum torvum* (*Solanaceae*). *Nat Prod Res*. **2012**, *26*, 416-422; doi:10.1080/14786419.2010.495072
350. Kamaraj, C.; Kaushik, N.K.; Mohanakrishnan, D., et al. Antiplasmodial potential of medicinal plant extracts from Malaiyur and Javadhu hills of South India. *Parasitol Res*. **2012**, *111*, 703-715; doi:10.1007/s00436-011-2457-6
351. Gandhi, G.R.; Ignacimuthu, S.; Paulraj, M.G. *Solanum torvum* Swartz. fruit containing phenolic compounds shows antidiabetic and antioxidant effects in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*. **2011**, *11*, 2725-2733; doi:10.1016/j.fct.2011.08.005
352. Gandhi, G.R.; Ignacimuthu, S.; Paulraj, M.G.; Sasikumar, P. Antihyperglycemic activity and antidiabetic effect of methyl caffeate isolated from *Solanum torvum* Swartz. fruit in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats. *Eur J Pharmacol*. **2011**, *670*, 623-631; doi:10.1016/j.ejphar.2011.09.159
353. Takahashi, K., Yoshioka, Y.; Kato, E. et al. Methyl caffeate as an α-Glucosidase inhibitor from *Solanum torvum* fruits and the activity of related compounds. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem*. **2010**, *74*, 741-745; doi:10.1271/bbb.90789

354. Kamaraj, C.; Rahuman, A.A.; Elango, G.; Bagavan, A.; Zahir, A.A. Anthelmintic activity of botanical extracts against sheep gastrointestinal nematodes, *Haemonchus contortus*. *Parasitol Res*. **2011**, *109*, 37-45; doi:10.1007/s00436-010-2218-y
355. Afful, N.T.; Nyadanu, D.; Akromah, R.; Amoatey, H.M.; Mohammed, F., Annor, C. In-vitro regeneration of interspecific hybrids in eggplant species *via* seed and embryo culture. *Plant Breed Biotechnol*. **2020**, *8*, 226-237; doi:10.9787/PBB.2020.8.3.226
356. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum incanum* L. https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001028558 (accessed 3 March 2025)
357. Chiamah, O.C.; Atieno, D.; Karani, L., et al. Evaluation of the antimalarial properties of *Solanum incanum* L. leaf extract fractions and its ability to downregulate delta aminolevulinate dehydratase to prevent the establishment of malaria infection. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **2024**, *323*, 117613; doi:10.1016/j.jep.2023.117613
358. Salas, P.; Prohens, J.; Seguí-Simarro, J.M. Evaluation of androgenic competence through anther culture in common eggplant and related species. *Euphytica*. **2011**, *182*, 261; doi:10.1007/s10681-011-0490-2
359. Seck, A. An overview on good agricultural practices of African Eggplants (*Solanum* spp.). In: Nono-Womdim, ed. *Conference: Proceedings of a Technical Consultation Workshop At: Held in Arusha, Tanzania*. ISHS, **2013**, 27-54.
360. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum macrocarpon* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001029263 (accessed 24 February 2025)
361. Okesola, M.A.; Ajiboye, B.O.; Oyinloye, B.E., et al. Effect of *Solanum macrocarpon* Linn leaf aqueous extract on the brain of an alloxan-induced rat model of diabetes. *Journal of International Medical Research*. **2020**, *48*; doi:10.1177/0300060520922649
362. Ajiboye, B.O.; Oyinloye, B.E.; Owero-ozeze, O.S, et al. Aqueous extract of *Solanum macrocarpon* Linn leaves abates hyperglycaemia and expression of glucose transporters gene in alloxan-induced diabetic rats. *J Endocrinol Invest*. **2021**, *44*, 265-276; doi:10.1007/s40618-020-01280-y
363. Abbey, L. Plant growth, yield, and biochemical composition of *Solanum macrocarpon* and corchorus olitorius under varying temperatures. *Open Access Journal of Agricultural Research*. **2024**, *9*, 1-11; doi:10.23880/oajar-16000351
364. Hannachi, S.; Bahrini, I.; Ibrahim, N.I.; Abdelgadir, A.; Siddiqui, H.A. NaCl affects lipids peroxidation and oxygen free radicals scavenging machinery in callus tissues of a cultivated (*Solanum macrocarpon* L.) and a wild Eggplant (*Solanum dasyphyllum* L.). *Adv life sci*. **2021**, *8*, 396-405.
365. Gisbert, C.; Prohens, J.; Nuez, F. Efficient regeneration in two potential new crops for subtropical climates, the scarlet *(Solanum aethiopicum)* and gboma *(S.*

macrocarpon) eggplants. *N.Z.J Crop Hortic Sci*. **2006**, *34*, 55-62; doi:10.1080/01140671.2006.9514388

366. Vorontsova, M.S; Stern, S.; Bohs, L.; Knapp, S. African spiny *Solanum* (subgenus *Leptostemonum*, *Solanaceae*): a thorny phylogenetic tangle. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*. **2013**, *173*, 176-193 doi:10.1111/boj.12053
367. Oyinloye, O.E.; Ajayi, A.M.; Ademowo, O.G. Phytochemical analysis and anti-inflammatory activity of *Solanum dasyphyllum* Schumach. & Thonn. leaves methanol extract and its fractions. *Tropical Journal of Natural Product Research*. **2022**, *5*, 2165-2169.
368. Belitibo D.B.; Meressa, A.; Abebe, A. et al. Antibacterial activity of secondary metabolites from the roots of *Solanum dasyphyllum*: a combined *in vitro* and *in silico* study. *Bull Chem Soc Ethiop*. **2024**, *38*, 1843-1860; doi:10.4314/bcse.v38i6.26
369. Obade, E.; Ilesanmi, O.B.; Crown, O.; Akinmoladun, A.C.; Olaleye, T.M.; Akindahunsi, A.A. Neuromodulatory effect of solvent fractions of Africa eggplant (*Solanium dasyphyllum*) against KCN-induced mitochondria damage, viz. NADH-succinate dehydrogenase, NADH- cytochrome c reductase, and succinate-cytochrome c reductase. *Clinical Phytoscience*. **2018**, *4*, 9; doi:10.1186/s40816-018-0068-9
370. Ilesanmi, O.B.; Efe, O.; Odewale, T.T., et al. Reversal effect of *Solanum dasyphyllum* against rotenone-induced neurotoxicity. *Current Issues in Pharmacy and Medical Sciences* **2020**, *33*, 191-196; doi:10.2478/cipms-2020-0034
371. Coune, C. Etude phytochimique des *Solanaceae* d'Afrique centrale. *Planta Med*. **1977**, *31*, 259-261; doi:10.1055/s-0028-1097525
372. https://www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum anguivi* Lam. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001026208 (accessed 24 February 2025)
373. Elekofehinti, O.O.; Kamdem, J.P.; Bolingon, A.A., et al. African eggplant (*Solanum anguivi* Lam.) fruit with bioactive polyphenolic compounds exerts in vitro antioxidant properties and inhibits Ca_2+-induced mitochondrial swelling. *Asian Pac J Trop Biomed*. **2013**, *3*, 757-766; doi:10.1016/S2221-1691(13)60152-5
374. Dalavi, C.M.; Ghatge-Patil, S.R. Spectroscopic screening of phytochemicals of two medicinally important species of solanum used in preparation of dashmula formulation. *Int J Pharm Sci Rev Res*. **2016**, *36*, 112-120.
375. Elekofehinti, O.O.; Kamdem, J.P.; Kade, I.J.; Rocha, J.B.T.; Adanlawo, I.G. Hypoglycemic, antiperoxidative and antihyperlipidemic effects of saponins from *Solanum anguivi* Lam. fruits in alloxan-induced diabetic rats. *South African Journal of Botany*. **2013**, *88*, 56-61; doi:10.1016/j.sajb.2013.04.010
376. Elekofehinti, O.O.; Adanlawo, I.G.; Ayodeji-John Saliu, J.; Shodehinde, S.A. Saponins from *Solanum anguivi* fruits exhibit hypolipidemic potential in *Rattus novergicus*. *Der Pharmacia Lettre*. **2012**, *4*, 811-814.
377. Elekofehinti, O.O.; Adanlawo, I.G.; Fakoya. A. *Solanum anguivi* saponins inhibit basal erythropoiesis in *Rattus novergicus*. *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Health Sciences*. **2012**, *2*, 416-419.

378. Gandhiappan, J. Antiproliferative activity of *Solanum anguivi* against cancer cell lines. *Pharm Lett*. **2012**, *4*, 875-880.
379. Elekofehinti, O.O.; Adanlawo, I., Fakoya, A.; Saliu, J.; Sodehinde S. Effects of saponin from *Solanum anguivi* Lam fruit on heart and kidney superoxide dismutase, catalase and malondialdehyde in rat. *Current Research Journal of Biological Sciences*. **2012**, *4*, 530-533.
380. Tegegne, M.; Abiyu, E.; Libesu, S.; Bedemo, B.; Lewoyehu, M. Phytochemical investigation, antioxidant and antibacterial activities of the fruit extracts of *Solanum anguivi*. *Biotechnology & Biotechnological Equipment*. **2021**, *35*, 1480-1491; doi:10.1080/13102818.2021.1993087
381. Lester, R.N.; Niakan, L. Origin and domestication of the scarlet eggplant, *Solanum aethiopicum*, from *S. anguivi* in Africa. In: *International Symposium on the Biology and Systematics of the Solanaceae*. Columbia University Press, **1986**, 433-456.
382. Sękara, A.; Cebula, S.; Kunicki, E. Cultivated eggplants-origin, breeding objectives and genetic resources, a review. *Folia Hort*. **2007**, *19*, 97-114.
383. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Solanum aethiopicum* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001025760 (accessed 23 February 2025)
384. Anosike, C.A.; Obidoa, O.; Ezeanyika, L.U.S. The anti—inflammatory activity of garden egg (*Solanum aethiopicum*) on egg albumin—induced oedema and granuloma tissue formation in rats. *Asian Pac J Trop Med*. **2012**, *5*, 62-66; doi:10.1016/S1995-7645(11)60247-2
385. Iheagwam, F.N.; Chinedu, S.N. High eggplant (*Solanum aethiopicum* L.) fruit intake for short duration enhances the antioxidant activity and biochemical parameters in rats. *Journal of Phytology* **2024**, 121-126; doi:10.25081/jp.2024.v16.8962
386. Kouassi, K.C.; Mamyrbekova-Bekro, J.A.; Boua, B.B.; Bekro, Y.A. HPLC phytochemical analysis and antiproliferative activity of n-butanol fraction of *Solanum aethiopicum* L. (*Solanaceae*) from Côte d'Ivoire. *Res J Recent Sci*. **2015**, *4*, 81-87.
387. Anosike, C.A.; Ogbodo, N.E.; Ezugwu, A.L.; Uroko, R.I.; Ani, C.C.; Abonyi, O. DPPH (1,1-Diphenyl-2-Picrylhydrazyl) radical scavenging activity of some ethnomedicinal plants in Nigeria. *American-Eurasian Journal of Toxicological Sciences*. **2015**, *7*, 81-87.
388. Nwanna, E.E.; Ibukun, E.O.; Oboh, G. Nutritional content of selected species of tropical eggplant fruit (*Solanum spp*.) diet attenuates hepatic inflammation in high-fat fed male Wistar rats induced with streptozotocin. *Food Sci Nutr*. **2019**, *7*, 109-119; doi:10.1002/fsn3.811
389. Nwanna, E.E.; Adebayo, A.A.; Ademosun, A.O.; Oboh, G. Phenolic distribution, antioxidant activity, and enzyme inhibitory properties of eggplant (*Solanum aethiopicum*) cultivated in two different locations within Nigeria. *J Food Biochem*. *2019*, *43*; doi:10.1111/jfbc.12797

390. Ponticelli, M.; Hidalgo-García, L.; Diez-Echave, P., et al. *Solanum aethiopicum* L. from the Basilicata region as a source of specialized metabolites with promising anti-obesity effects: phytochemical characterization and in vivo investigation in high fat diet-fed mice. *Front Pharmacol*. **2023**,*14*; doi:10.3389/fphar.2023.1306135
391. Calvo-Asensio, I.; Prohens. J.; Gisbert, C. Vigor for *In vitro* culture traits in *S. melongena* × *S. aethiopicum* hybrids with potential as rootstocks for eggplant. *The Scientific World Journal*. **2014**, 1-8; doi:10.1155/2014/702071
392. Shimira F.; Kara E.; Taskin, H. Pioneering anther culture-based embryogenesis in *Solanum aethiopicum* L. *International Journal of Agriculture Environment and Food Sciences*. **2023**, *7*, 488-499; doi:10.31015/jaefs.2023.3.3
393. Yinghua, Z.H.; Conner, A.J. Adventitious shoot regeneration of Cuzi scarlet eggplant (*Solanum aethiopicum* L.) in tissue culture. *New Zealand Natural Sciences* **2008**, https://ir.canterbury.ac.nz/items/27a010d1-976f-480f-bee3-5ff409bab687
394. Collonnier, C.; Mulya, K.; Fock, I., et al. Source of resistance against *Ralstonia solanacearum* in fertile somatic hybrids of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) with *Solanum aethiopicum* L. *Plant Science*. **2001**, *160*, 301-313; doi:10.1016/S0168-9452(00)00394-0
395. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Physalis angulata* L. Available online https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001024566 (accessed 22 February 2025)
396. Anh, T.; Le, H.; Le Ba, V.; Do, T.T., et al. Bioactive compounds from *Physalis angulata* and their anti-inflammatory and cytotoxic activities. *J Asian Nat Prod Res*. **2021**, *23*, 809-817; doi:10.1080/10286020.2020.1825390
397. Liang, Y.; Liang, L.; Shi, R., et al. Genus *Physalis* L.: a review of resources and cultivation, chemical composition, pharmacological effects and applications. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **2024**, 324, 117736; doi:10.1016/j.jep.2024.117736
398. Wu, J.; Zhao, J., Zhang, T., et al. Naturally occurring physalins from the genus *Physalis*: a review. *Phytochemistry*. **2021**, 191, 112925; doi:10.1016/j.phytochem.2021.112925
399. Rao, S.K. Effect of growth regulators on regeneration through leaf and stem derived callus in *Physalis minima* Linn. *Agricultural and Food Sciences*. **2016**.
400. Sandhya, H.; Rao, S. Effect of growth regulators on regeneration through leaf and stem derived callus in *Physalis minima* Linn. *Curr Trends Biotechnol Pharm*. **2016**,*10*, 280-285.
401. Romo-Paz, F. de J.; Orozco-Flores, J.D.; Delgado-Aceves, L., et al. Micropropagation of *Physalis angulata* L. and *P. chenopodifolia* Lam. (*Solanaceae*) *via* indirect organogenesis. *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant*. **2023**, *59*, 497-506; doi:10.1007/s11627-023-10363-3
402. Mastuti, R.; Munawarti, A.; Firdiana, E.R. The combination effect of auxin and cytokinin on in vitro callus formation of *Physalis angulata* L. – a medicinal plant. In: AIP Conference Proceedings; **2017**, 040007; doi:10.1063/1.5012721

403. Anjani, K.; Kumar, H. Effect of cytokinin on multiple shoot regeneration in shoot apical culture of *Physalis minima* L. - an important fruit and medicinal Plant. *Int J Curr Microbiol Appl Sci*. **2018**, *7*, 3115-3121; doi:10.20546/ijcmas.2018.704.353
404. Afroz, F., Hassan, A.S.; Bari, L.S., et al. In vitro shoot proliferation and plant regeneration of Physalis minima - a perennial medicinal Herb. *Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research*. **2010**, *44*, 453-456; doi:10.3329/bjsir.v44i4.4597
405. Solanki, A.; Gupta, D. *In vitro* shoot multiplication in *Physalis minima* var. Indica L. *Biosci Biotechnol Res Asia*. **2013**, 10, 371-374; doi:10.13005/bbra/1137
406. Jahirhussain, G., Parvathi, S.; Tamilselvan, V.; Muniappan, V.; Deepa, K.; Veerappan, R. *In vitro* shoot multiplication of *Physalis minima* L. - an important medicinal herb. *JOURNAL OF ADVANCED APPLIED SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH*. **2016**, *1*, 49-88; doi:10.46947/joaasr13201618
407. Intzaar, S.; Muhammad, A.; Afrasiab, H. High frequency multiple shoot formation of pygmy groundcherry (*Physalis minima*): an endangered medicinal plant. *International Journal of Agriculture and Biology* **2013**, *15*, 755-760; https://www.researchgate.net/publication/288200399_High_Frequency_Multiple_Shoot_Formation_of_Pygmy_Groundcherry_Physalis_minima_An_Endangered_Medicinal_Plant
408. Azlan, G.J.; Marziah, M.; Radzali, M.; Johari, R. Establishment of *Physalis minima* hairy roots culture for the production of physalins. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **2002**, *69*, 271-278; doi:10.1023/A:1015662118877
409. Steffen, A.; Eriksson, T.; Schieder, O. Shoot regeneration of mesophyll protoplasts transformed by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, not achievable with untransformed protoplasts. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*. **1986**, *72*, 135-140; doi:10.1007/BF00261469
410. Putalun, W.; Prasarnsiwamai, P.; Tanaka, H.; Shoyama, Y. Solasodine glycoside production by hairy root cultures of *Physalis minima* Linn. *Biotechnol Lett*. **2004**, *26*, 545-548; doi:10.1023/B:BILE.0000021953.50300.52
411. Martínez, M.; Vargas-Ponce, O.; Zamora-Tavares, P. Taxonomic revision of *Physalis* in Mexico. *Front Genet*. *2023*, *14*; doi:10.3389/fgene.2023.1080176
412. Pérez, E.; Arvizu, M.; Vargas-Radillo, J.; Vargas-Ponce, O.; Bernabé-Antonio, A.; Barrientos Ramìrez, L. Mineral content and phytochemical compounds in *Physalis chenopodifolia* Lam. on two conditions of vegetal growth. *Rev Mex Cienc For*. **2015**, *6*, 58-73.
413. Ramírez, L.B.; Arvizu, M.L.; Salcedo Pérez, E., et al. Contenido de polifenoles y capacidad antioxidante de *Physalis chenopodifolia* Lam. silvestre y cultivo. *Rev Mex Cienc For*. **2019**, *10*, 182-200; doi:10.29298/rmcf.v10i51.323
414. Kottaimuthu, R.; Chinnaiyan, R.; Muthupandi, C.; Rajendran, K. *Physalis grisea* (Waterf.) M.Martínez (*Solanaceae*): a new distributional record for India. *Biodiversity*, **2019**, *3*, 302
415. Dale, S.M.; Tomaszewski, E.; Lippman, Z.; Van Eck, J. Engineering the future of *Physalis grisea*: A focus on agricultural challenges, model species status, and

applied improvements. *PLANTS, PEOPLE, PLANET* **2024**, *6*, 1249-1260; doi:10.1002/ppp3.10536
416. btiscience.org. 2020 *Physalis* Community Science Project. Available online: https://btiscience.org/citizen-science-project/ (accessed 22 February 2025)
417. Pérez-Castorena, A.L.; Nieto-Camacho, A.; Martínez, M.; Maldonado, E. Lactols from *Physalis grisea*. *Fitoterapia*. **2022**, *163*, 105340; doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2022.105340
418. He, J.; Alonge, M.; Ramakrishnan, S., et al. Establishing *Physalis* as a *Solanaceae* model system enables genetic reevaluation of the inflated calyx syndrome. *Plant Cell*. **2023**, *35*, 351-368; doi:10.1093/plcell/koac305
419. Kwon, C.T.; Heo, J.; Lemmon, ZH, et al. Rapid customization of *Solanaceae* fruit crops for urban agriculture. *Nat Biotechnol*. **2020**, *38*, 182-188; doi:10.1038/s41587-019-0361-2
420. Khan, W.; Gul, B.; Uddin, M.N.; Khan, B.M.; Attacha, S.; Zaman, N. *Physalis ixocarpa*: new species of genus *Physalis* to the flora of Pakistan from mountainous region of district Shangla, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa Pakistan. *Brazilian Journal of Biology* **2024**, *84*; doi:10.1590/1519-6984.258128
421. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex Hornem. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001024756 (accessed 22 February 2025)
422. growingtaste.com. Tomatillos (*Physalis ixocarpa*). Available online: https://growingtaste.com/vegetables/tomatillo.shtml (accessed 28 February 2025)
423. Barrera-Irigoyen, C.A.; Peña-Lomelí, A.; Magaña-Lira, N.; Sahagún-Castellanos, J.; Pérez-Grajales, M. Study of inbreeding in tomatillo (*Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex Horm.). *Rev Chapingo Ser Hortic*. **2021**, *27*, 185-198; doi:10.5154/r.rchsh.2021.03.006
424. Arrieta-Baez, D.; Quezada Huerta, C.; Rojas-Torres, G.S.; Perea-Flores, M. de J.; Mendoza-León, H.F.; Gómez-Patiño, M.B. Structural studies of Mexican Husk Tomato (*Physalis ixocarpa*) Fruit Cutin. *Molecules*. **2023**, *29*, 184; doi:10.3390/molecules29010184
425. Bapat, V.A.; Schieder, O. Protoplast culture of several members of the genus *Physalis*. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1981**, *1*, 69-70; doi:10.1007/BF00269276
426. Alvarado, D.Z.; Lima, A.P.S.; Santana, J.R.F.; Lima-Brito, A. *In vitro* morphogenesis of *Physalis ixocarpa* Brot ex. Horm. *Pesqui Agropecu Trop*. **2021**, *51*. doi:10.1590/1983-40632021v5169416
427. Bapat, V.A.; Wenzel, G. *In vitro* haploid plantlet induction in *Physalis ixocarpa* brot. through microspore embryogenesis. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1982**, *1*, 154-156; doi:10.1007/BF00269186
428. Yaroshko, O.; Rakhmetov, D.; Kuchuk, M.V. Effect of the plant growth stimulant zeatin on regeneration capacity of some *Physalis* species *in vitro* culture. *The Journal of V N Karazin Kharkiv National University, Series "Biology"* **2020**, *35*; doi:10.26565/2075-5457-2020-35-14
429. Ramirez-Malagón, R.; Ochoa-Alejo, N. Adventitious shoot formation and plant regeneration from tissues of tomatillo (*Physalis ixocarpa* Brot.). *Plant Cell Tissue and Organ Culture (PCTOC)* **1991**, *25*, 185-188; doi:10.1007/BF00036209

430. Khan, W.; Bakht, J. Development of efficient and optimized protocol for rapid micropropagation of *Physalis ixocarpa*, a medicinal herb. *Pakistan Journal of Weed Science Research* **2015**, *21*, 381-391
431. Gao, Y. Oral immunization of animals with transgenic cherry tomatillo expressing HBsAg. *World J Gastroenterol*. **2003**, *9*, 996; doi:10.3748/wjg.v9.i5.996
432. Bergier, K.; Kuźniak, E.; Skłodowska, M. Antioxidant potential of *Agrobacterium*-transformed and non-transformed *Physalis ixocarpa* plants grown *in vitro* and *ex vitro*. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw*. **2012**, *66*, 976-982; doi:10.5604/17322693.1023086
433. Assad-Garcia, N.; Ochoa-Alejo, N.; Garcia-Hernandez, E.; Herrera-Estrella, L.; Simpson, J. *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation of tomatillo (*Physalis ixocarpa*) and tissue specific and developmental expression of the CaMV 35S promoter in transgenic tomatillo plants. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1992**, *11*; doi:10.1007/BF00233092
434. Seleem, E.; Nassar, R. Morphological and anatomical studies on *Physalis peruviana* L. and *Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. Exhornem. *Journal of Plant Production*. **2021**, 12, 1179-1183; doi:10.21608/jpp.2021.100328.1069
435. Nunez -Zarantes, V.M.; Rodriguez Puertas, D.; Luna Mancilla, L.T.; Ramos Zambrano, H.S. Cape gooseberry: crop production system in Colombia. In: *Handbook of Goldenberry (Physalis Peruviana)*. Elsevier, **2024**, 55-66; doi:10.1016/C2022-0-00016-7
436. Otroshy, M.; Mokhtari, A.; Mohammad, S.; Bazrafshan A. Direct regeneration from leaves and nodes explants of *Physalis peruviana* L. *Intl J Farm & Alli Sci* . **2013**, *2*, 214-218.
437. Lashin, I.I.; Elhaw, M.H. Evaluation of secondary metabolites in callus and tissues of *Physalis peruviana*. *International Journal of Modern Botany*, **2016**, *6*, 10-17.
438. Mascarenhas, L.M.S.; Santana, J.R.F.; Brito, A.L. Micropropagation of *Physalis peruviana* L. *Pesqui Agropecu Trop*. **2019**, *49*; doi:10.1590/1983-40632019v4955603
439. Ramar, K.V.A. *In vitro* shoot multiplication and plant regeneration of *Physalis peruviana* L. an important medicinal plant . *Int J Curr Microbiol App Sci)*. **2014**, *3*, 456-464; https://www.ijcmas.com/vol-3-3/K.Ramar,%20et%20al.pdf
440. Yaroshko, O.M. Direct plant regeneration from *Pysalis peruviana* L. explants. *Biotechnol Acta*. **2019**, *12*, 56-52. doi:10.15407/biotech12.02.056
441. Hernández-Villalobos, K. Inducción de brotes y raíces en hipocotilos y cotiledones de *Physalis peruviana* L. utilizando 6-bencilaminopurina y 2,4-diclorofenoxiacético. *Revista de Investigaciones Altoandinas - Journal of High Andean Research*. **2020**, *22*, 87-94; doi:10.18271/ria.2020.539
442. Pal, B.; Bindra, A.S.; Raman, H. *In vitro* plantlet regeneration from embryos of inter-specific hybrids of cape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana* L.). *Indian Journal of Plant Genetic Resources* **2023**, *6*, 37-40.
443. Guney, M.; Kafkas, S.; Kefayati, S.; Motalebipour, E.Z. *In vitro* propagation of *Physalis peruviana* (L.) using apical shoot explants. *Acta Sci Pol Hortorum Cultus*. **2015**, *15*, 109-118.

444. Singh, P.; Singh, S.; Shalitra, R.; Samantaray, R. *In vitro* regeneration of cape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana* L.) through nodal segment. *The Bioscan*, **2016**, *11*, 41–44; DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.13622.50241
445. Yücesan, B.B.; Mohammed, A.; Arslan, M.; Gürel, E. Clonal propagation and synthetic seed production from nodal segments of Cape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana* L.), a tropical fruit plant. *TURKISH JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY* **2015**, 39, 797-806; doi:10.3906/tar-1412-86
446. Osorio-Guarín, J.A.; García-Arias, F.L.; Yockteng, R. Virus-induced gene silencing (VIGS) in cape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana* L., *Solanaceae*). *Univ Sci (Bogota)*. **2019**, *24*, 111-133; doi:10.11144/Javeriana.SC24-1.vigs
447. www.worldflora online.org. *Physalis pubescens* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001024926 (accessed 22 February 2025)
448. Zimmer, T.B.; Murowaniecki, O.D.; Zambiazi, R.C. Functional properties of *Physalis pubescens* Linnaeus: a literature review. *Journal of Biotechnology Research*. **2019**, *512*, 128-139; doi:10.32861/jbr.512.128.139
449. Bertoncelli, D.J.; Oliveira, M.D.C.; Passos, A.I.; Ariati, A.C.; Ortolan, A.O.; Witt, E.D.P. Establishment and content of sugars and phenols in *Physalis*; callus obtained from different explants and concentrations of bap and naa. *Acta Sci Biol Sci*. **2014**, *36*; doi:10.4025/actascibiolsci.v36i1.18074
450. Swartwood, K.; Van Eck, J. Development of plant regeneration and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-mediated transformation methodology for *Physalis pruinosa*. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture (PCTOC)*. **2019**, 137, 465-472; doi:10.1007/s11240-019-01582-x
451. Zhang, J.S.; Li, Z.; Zhao, J., et al. Deciphering the *Physalis floridana* double-layered-lantern1 mutant provides insights into functional divergence of the GLOBOSA duplicates within the *Solanaceae*. *Plant Physiol*. **2014**, *164*, 748-764; doi:10.1104/pp.113.233072
452. Wang, L.; He, L.; Li, J.; Zhao, J.; Li, Z.; He, C. Regulatory change at *Physalis Organ Size* 1 correlates to natural variation in tomatillo reproductive organ size. *Nat Commun*. **2014**, *5*, 4271; doi:10.1038/ncomms5271
453. Gong, P.; Song, C.; Liu, H., et al. *Physalis floridana* CRABS CLAW mediates neofunctionalization of GLOBOSA genes in carpel development. *J Exp Bot*. **2021**, *72*, 6882-6903; doi:10.1093/jxb/erab309
454. Gao, H.; Li, J.; Wang, L.; Zhang, J.; He, C. Transcriptomic variation of the flower–fruit transition in *Physalis* and *Solanum*. *Planta*. **2020**, *252*, 28; doi:10.1007/s00425-020-03434-x
455. He, C.; Saedler, H. Hormonal control of the inflated calyx syndrome, a morphological novelty, in *Physalis*. *The Plant Journal*. **2007**, *49*, 935-946; doi:10.1111/j.1365-313X.2006.03008.x
456. Zhang, J.S.; Zhao, J.; Zhang, S.; He, C. Efficient gene silencing mediated by Tobacco Rattle Virus in an emerging model plant *Physalis*. *PLoS One*. **2014**, *9*; doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0085534

457. Lemmon, Z.H.; Reem, N.T.; Dalrymple, J., et al. Rapid improvement of domestication traits in an orphan crop by genome editing. *Nat Plants*. **2018**, *4*, 766-770; doi:10.1038/s41477-018-0259-x
458. www.worldflora online.org. *Physalis pruinosa*. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001024921 (accessed 21 February 2025)
459. Mahmoud, E.A.; Abdelmohsen, S.A.M.; Elansary, H.O. Husk cherry: nutritional attributes, bioactive compounds and technological applications. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*. **2021**, *14*, 103402; doi:10.1016/j.arabjc.2021.103402
460. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Physalis philadelphica* Lam. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001024903 (accessed 3 March 2025)
461. Martínez, M.; Vargas-Ponce, O.; Zamora-Tavares, P. *Physalis philadelphica* Lamarck, *Physalis angulata* L., *Physalis chenopodifolia* Lamarck, *Physalis cinerascens* (Dunal) C. L. Hitchk., *Physalis pubescens* L., *Physalis acutifolia* (Miers) Sandwith, *Physalis coztomatl* Dunal, *Solanaceae*. In: Casas, A., Blancas Vázquez, J.J. (eds). Ethnobotany of the Mountain Regions of Mexico. Ethnobotany of Mountain Regions. Springer, Cham. **2023**, 1407-1417; doi:10.1007/978-3-030-99357-3_46
462. Popova, V.; Stoyanova, A.; Mazova, N. Phytochemical composition and biological activity of *Physalis* spp.: A mini-review. *Food Science and Applied Biotechnology*. **2020**, *3*, 56; doi:10.30721/fsab2020.v3.i1.80
463. Esparza Soltero, M.F.; Ruvalcaba. F.S.; Ortega, A.G.; Cabrera -Ponce, J.; Hernández, C.S. Silencing of the prosystemin gene in the calluses of *Physalis philadelphica* (*Solanaceae*). *E-CUCBA*. **2015**, 3.
464. Li, Z.; He, C. *Physalis floridana* cell number regulator 1 encodes a cell membrane-anchored modulator of cell cycle and negatively controls fruit size. *J Exp Bot*. **2015**, *66*, 257-270; doi:10.1093/jxb/eru415
465. Wuriyanghan, H.; Falk, B.W. RNA interference towards the *Potato Psyllid, Bactericera cockerelli*, is induced in plants infected with recombinant Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). *PLoS One*. **2013**, *8*, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0066050
466. www.worldfloraonline.org. *Physalis alkekengi* L. Available online: https://www.worldfloraonline.org/taxon/wfo-0001024553 (accessed 22 February 2025)
467. Yang, J.; Sun, Y.; Cao, F.; Yang, B.; Kuang, H. Natural products from *Physalis alkekengi* L. var. franchetii (Mast.) Makino: a review on their structural analysis, quality control, pharmacology, and pharmacokinetics. *Molecules*. **2022**, *27*, 695; doi:10.3390/molecules27030695
468. Hassanpour, H. Optimized medium composition in *Physalis alkekengi* callus culture altered nitric oxide level for inducing antioxidant enzyme activities and secondary metabolites. *Sci Rep*. **2024**, *14*, 16425; doi:10.1038/s41598-024-67191-7
469. Hassanpour, H. Establishment of *Physalis alkekengi* cell suspension culture: time-dependent behavior of genes related to the steroidal compounds, key enzymes,

and physalins under static magnetic field. *Protoplasma* **2024**, *261*, 1267-1280; doi:10.1007/s00709-024-01966-7
470. Wang, Y.; Chen, H.; Wu, M.; Zeng, S.; Liu, Y.; Dong, J. Chemical and genetic diversity of wolfberry. In: *Lycium Barbarum and Human Health*. Springer, Netherlands, **2015**, 1-26; doi:10.1007/978-94-017-9658-3_1
471. Wang, H.; Li, J.; Tao, W., et al. *Lycium ruthenicum* studies: molecular biology, phytochemistry and pharmacology. *Food Chem*. **2018**, *240*, 759-766; doi:10.1016/j.foodchem.2017.08.026
472. Lee, H.S.; Choi, C.I. Black goji berry (*Lycium ruthenicum* Murray): a review of its pharmacological activity. *Nutrients*, **2023**, *15*, 4181; doi:10.3390/nu15194181
473. Wang, J.; Jiang, M.; Nie, Z., et al. ABA participates in salt stress-induced anthocyanin accumulation by stimulating the expression of *LrMYB1* in *Lycium ruthenicum* Murr. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture (PCTOC)*, **2022**, *151*, 11-21; doi:10.1007/s11240-022-02325-1
474. Qiao YX. Highly Frequent Regeneration System Establishment of Lycium ruthenicum. *Zhong Yao Cai* . 2015;38(10):2031-2034.
475. Rao, S.; Kang, X.; Li, J.; Chen, J. Induction, identification and characterization of tetraploidy in *Lycium ruthenicum*; *Breed Sci*. **2019**, *69*, 160-168; doi:10.1270/jsbbs.18144
476. Gao, Y.; Wang, Q.M.; An Q., et al. A novel micropropagation of *Lycium ruthenicum* and epigenetic fidelity assessment of three types of micropropagated plants *in vitro* and *ex vitro*. *PLoS One*. **2021**, *16*; doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0247666
477. Dai, F.; Li, A.; Rao, S.; Chen, J. Potassium transporter *LrKUP8* is essential for K+ preservation in *Lycium ruthenicum*, a salt-resistant desert shrub. *Genes (Basel)*. **2019**, *10*, 600; doi:10.3390/genes10080600
478. Ai, P.; Xue, D.; Wang, Y.; Zeng, S. An efficient improved CRISPR mediated gene function analysis system established in *Lycium ruthenicum* Murr. *Ind Crops Prod*. **2023**, *192*, 116142; doi:10.1016/j.indcrop.2022.116142
479. Ning, N.X.; Gao, S.; Yang, L.; Chen, S.; He T. Protoplast culture and plant regeneration of *Lycium ruthenicum*. *Acta Botanica Boreali-Occidentalia Sinica*. **2021**, *41*, 1825-1833.
480. Wang, L.; Mao, S.; Yang, P., et al. Establishment of rapid propagation system of *Lycium Ruthenicum* Murr tissue culture. *Mol Plant Breed*. **2022**, *13*, 1-5; doi:10.5376/mpb.2022.13.0008
481. Sun, X.H.; Wei, S.L.; Song, Q.; Zhang, Y.; Dai, H.Y. Leaf differentiation and rapid propagation of *Lycium ruthenicum*. **2016**, *52*, 653-658.
482. LI, Na.; Huang, Heng-yu; Zeng, B. Cluster bud induction of base stem and establishment of high efficiency regeneration system of *Lycium ruthenicum*. *Zhongcaoyao*. **2020**, *51*.
483. Yan, T.; Wu, R.; Lu, M. A combined culture system for leaf explants of *Lycium ruthenicum* with high genetic transformation rates and low seedling vitrification rate. *Xibei zhiwu xuebao*. **2024**, *44*, 53-62.

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/264021332_Plant_Regeneration_through_Leaf_Explant_Culture_of_Boxthorn_Lycium_chinense_Mill
484. Zhao, J.; Xu, Y.; Li, H., et al. ERF5.1 modulates carotenoid accumulation by interacting with CCD4.1 in *Lycium*. *Hortic Res*. **2023**., 10; doi:10.1093/hr/uhad230
485. Liu, Y.; Sun, W.; Zeng, S., et al. Virus-induced gene silencing in two novel functional plants, *Lycium barbarum* L. and *Lycium ruthenicum* Murr. *Sci Hortic*. **2014**, *170*, 267-274; doi:10.1016/j.scienta.2014.03.023
486. Chahel, A.A.; Zeng, S.; Yousaf, Z., et al. Plant-specific transcription factor LrTCP4 enhances secondary metabolite biosynthesis in *Lycium ruthenicum* hairy roots. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture (PCTOC)*, **2019**, *136*, 323-337; doi:10.1007/s11240-018-1518-2
487. Du, Y.; Ma, H.; Liu, Y., et al. Major quality regulation network of flavonoid synthesis governing the bioactivity of black wolfberry. *New Phytologist*, **2024**, *242*, 558-575; doi:10.1111/nph.19602
488. Wang, W.; Liu, J.; Wang, H.; Li, T.; Zhao, H. A highly efficient regeneration, genetic transformation system and induction of targeted mutations using CRISPR/Cas9 in *Lycium ruthenicum*. *Plant Methods*, 2021, *17*, 71; doi:10.1186/s13007-021-00774-x
489. Lu, J.; Lu, S.; Su, C. et al. Tissue culture-free transformation of traditional chinese medicinal plants with root suckering capability. *Hortic Res*. **2024**, *11*; doi:10.1093/hr/uhad290
490. Lin, B. Integrating comprehensive and alternative medicine into stroke: herbal treatment of ischemia. *Complementary and Alternative Therapies and the Aging Population: An Evidence-Based Approach*. **2008**, 229-274; doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-374228-5.00012-3
491. Clapa, D.; Fira, A.; Borsai, O., et al. *Lycium barbarum* L. – a new cultivated species in *Romania*. *Acta Hortic*. **2021**, *1308*, 205-212; doi:10.17660/ActaHortic.2021.1308.29
492. Xie, M.; Tao, W.; Wu, F., et al. Anti-hypertensive and cardioprotective activities of traditional chinese medicine-derived polysaccharides: a review. *Int J Biol Macromol*. **2021**, *185*, 917-934; doi:10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2021.07.008
493. Gong, G.; Fan, J.; Sun, Y., et al. Isolation, structural characterization, and antioxidativity of polysaccharide LBLP5-A from *Lycium barbarum* leaves. *Process Biochemistry*, **2016**, *51*, 314-324; doi:10.1016/j.procbio.2015.11.013
494. Jin, M.; Huang, Q.; Zhao, K.; Shang, P. Biological activities and potential health benefit effects of polysaccharides isolated from *Lycium barbarum* L. *Int J Biol Macromol*. **2013**, *54*, 16-23; doi:10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2012.11.023
495. Teixeira, F.; Silva, A.M.; Delerue-Matos, C.; Rodrigues, F. *Lycium barbarum* Berries (*Solanaceae*) as source of bioactive compounds for healthy purposes: a review. *Int J Mol Sci*. **2023**, *24*, 4777; doi:10.3390/ijms24054777
496. Mohanta, B.; Nayak, A.K.; Dhara, A.K. Plant polysaccharides as antiviral agents. In: *Viral Infections and Antiviral Therapies*. Elsevier, **2023**, 567-579; doi:10.1016/B978-0-323-91814-5.00026-X

497. Zhou, H.; Sun, F.; Lin, H., et al. Food bioactive compounds with prevention functionalities against fungi and mycotoxins: developments and challenges. *Curr Opin Food Sci*. **2022**, *48*, 100916; doi:10.1016/j.cofs.2022.100916
498. Ratushnyak, Y.I.; Rudas, V.A.; Piven, N.M. Regeneration of plants from protoplasts of *Lycium barbarum* L. (wolfberry). In: Bajaj, Y.P.S. (eds) Plant Protoplasts and Genetic Engineering III. Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, **1993**, *22*, 79-86; doi:10.1007/978-3-642-78006-6_7
499. Tian, H.Q.; Xiao, Y.H.; Liu, W.F. Plant regeneration from hypocotyl protoplasts of *Lycium barbarum* L. *Shi Yan Sheng Wu Xue Bao*., **1993**, *26*, 89-93.
500. Hu, Z.; Ding, H.B.; Wang, X.; Wang, L.S. A comparative study on the syntheses of DNA, RNA and protein during *in vitro* organogenesis and somatic embryogenesis of *Lycium barbarum* L. *Shi Yan Sheng Wu Xue Bao*. **1993**, *31*, 403-411.
501. Karakas, F.P. Efficient plant regeneration and callus induction from nodal and hypocotyl explants of goji berry (*Lycium barbarum* L.) and comparison of phenolic profiles in calli formed under different combinations of plant growth regulators. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*. **2020**, *146*, 384-391; doi:10.1016/j.plaphy.2019.11.009
502. Ratushnyak, Ya.; Rudas, V.; Piven, N. Regeneration of *Lycium barbarum* L. plants from leaf tissue, callus culture and callus protoplasts. *Plant Cell Rep*. **1990**, *9*, doi:10.1007/BF00231555
503. Khatri, P.; Joshee, N. Effect of picloram and desiccation on the somatic embryogenesis of *Lycium barbarum* L. *Plants*. **2024**, *13*, 151; doi:10.3390/plants13020151
504. Li, S.; Dai, R.L.; Qin, Z.; Shen, Z.H.; Wang, Y.F. The effects of Ag+ on the absorption of trace metal ion during the somatic embryogenesis of *Lycium barbarum*. L. *Shi Yan Sheng Wu Xue Bao*. **2001**, *34*, 127-130.
505. Cui, K.R.; Pei, X.W.; Qin, L.; Wang, J.J.; Wang, Y.F.; Effects of modulation of abscisic acid during somatic embryogenesis in *Lycium barbarum* L. *Shi Yan Sheng Wu Xue Bao*. **1993**, *31*, 195-201.
506. Xing, G.M.; Jing, R.F.; Li, S., et al. Role of exogenous Ca2+ in the somatic embryogenesis of *Lycium barbarum* L. *Zhi Wu Sheng Li Yu Fen Zi Sheng Wu Xue Xue Bao*. **2004**, 30, 261-268.
507. Hu, Z.Y.J. High-efficiency transformation of *Lycium barbarum* mediated by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and transgenic plant regeneration via somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Cell Rep*. **2002**, *21*, 233-237; doi:10.1007/s00299-002-0462-z
508. Hu, Z.; Guo, G.Q., Zhao, D.L., Li, L.H.; Zheng, G.C. Shoot regeneration from cultured leaf explants of *Lycium barbarum* and *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. *Russian Journal of Plant Physiology*. **2001**, *48*, 453-458; doi:10.1023/A:1016791027554

509. Ahmed, M.E.; Salato, A.E. *In vitro* propagation and improving accumulation of coumarin in *Lycium barbarum*, a rare plant in the flora of Egypt. *Bull Natl Res Cent*. **2022**, *46*, 220; doi:10.1186/s42269-022-00881-2
510. Hu, Z.; Hu, Y.; Gao, H.H.; Guan, X.Q.; Zhuang, D.H. Callus production, somatic embryogenesis and plant regeneration of *Lycium barbarum* root explants. *Biol Plant*. **2008**, *52*, 93-96; doi:10.1007/s10535-008-0015-6
511. Botau, D.; Farkas, A. *In vitro* regeneration at *Lycium barbarum* L. *JOURNAL of Horticulture, Forestry and Biotechnology* **2019**, *23*, 71-77.
512. Verma, S.K.; Gantait, S.; Mukherjee, E.; Gurel, E. Enhanced somatic embryogenesis, plant regeneration and total phenolic content estimation in *Lycium barbarum* L.: a highly nutritive and medicinal plant. *J Crop Sci Biotechnol*. **2022**, *25*, 547-555; doi:10.1007/s12892-022-00150-8
513. Cao, A.O.; You-Long, J.I.A.; Yong-Jiong, C.; Chen, F.; Luo Q.; Ling, Q.U. Somatic embryogenesis and plant regeneration from suspension anther cell of *Lycium barbarum*. *Plant Divers*. **1999**, *21*, 1-3.
514. Kairong, C.; Gengsheng, X.; Xinmin, L.; Gengmei, X.; Yafu, W. Effect of hydrogen peroxide on somatic embryogenesis of *Lycium barbarum* L. *Plant Science*. **1999**, *146*, 9-16; doi:10.1016/S0168-9452(99)00087-4
515. Osman, N.I.; Awal, A.; Sidik, N.J.; Abdullah, S. Callus induction and somatic embryogenesis from leaf and nodal explants of *Lycium barbarum* L. (Goji). *Biotechnology(Faisalabad)*. **2012**, *12*, 36-45; doi:10.3923/biotech.2013.36.45
516. Ratushnyak, Y.I.; Piven, N.M.; Rudas, V.A. Protoplast culture and plant regeneration in *Lycium barbarum* L. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult*. **1989**, *17*, 183-190; doi:10.1007/BF00046866
517. Silvestri, C.; Sabbatini, G.; Marangelli, F.; Rugini, E.; Cristofori, V. Micropropagation and *ex vitro* rooting of wolfberry. *HortScience*. **2018**, *53*, 1494-1499; doi:10.21273/HORTSCI13423-18
518. Li, S.; Xing, G.M.; Cui, K., et al. Ultracytochemical localization of calcium and ATPase activity on the 2,4-D induced somatic embryogenesis of *Lycium barbarum* L. *Shi Yan Sheng Wu Xue Bao*. **2003**, *36*, 414-420.
519. Li, G.; Qin, B.Li.S., et al. LbNR-derived nitric oxide delays *Lycium* fruit coloration by transcriptionally modifying flavonoid biosynthetic pathway. *Front Plant Sci*. **2020**, *11*; doi:10.3389/fpls.2020.01215
520. Du, L.Q.; Wang, H.Z.; Huang, F.C.; Li, A.S.; Shao, Q.Q. Genetic transformation of *Lycium barbarum* L. *via A. tumefaciens*. *Sci China B*. **1994**, *37*, 286-292.
521. Wang, H.; Huang, F.; Li, A.; Shao, Q.; Niu, D. Regeneration of transgenic *Lycium barbarum* L. *Chin J Biotechnol*. **1999**, *7*, 185-189.
522. Hu, Z.; Wang, Y.X.; Wu, Y.R.; Li, W. Effects of light and plant growth regulators on growth of normal and hairy root of *Lycium barbarum in vitro*. *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi*. **2006**, *31*, 106-110; https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16570792/
523. Hu, Z.; Yang, J.; Guo, G.; Zheng, G. High-efficiency transformation of *Lycium barbarum* mediated by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and transgenic plant

regeneration *via* somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Cell Rep*. **2002**, *21*, 233-237; doi:10.1007/s00299-002-0462-z

524. Hu, Z.; Guo, G.Q.; Zhao, D.L.; Li, L.H.; Zheng, G.C. Shoot regeneration from cultured leaf explants of *Lycium barbarum* and *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. *Russian Journal of Plant Physiology*. **2001**, *48*, 453-458; doi:10.1023/A:1016791027554
525. Hu, Zh.; Jun, Ya.; Guo, G.; Zheng, G. Establishment of transformed *Lycium barbarum* line mediated with *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* and factors affecting transformation. *Acta Botanica Boreali-occidentalia Sinica*. **2000**, *20*, 766-771; https://europepmc.org/article/cba/338870
526. Chen, N.; Liu, Y.; Liu, X., et al. Enhanced tolerance to water deficit and salinity stress in transgenic *Lycium barbarum* L. plants ectopically expressing ATHK1, an *Arabidopsis thaliana* Histidine Kinase gene. *Plant Mol Biol Report*. **2009**, *27*, 321-333; doi:10.1007/s11105-008-0084-x
527. Hu, Z.; Wu, Y.R.; Li, W.; Gao, H.H. Factors affecting *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-mediated genetic transformation of *Lycium barbarum* L. *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant*. **2006**, *42*, 461-466; doi:10.1079/IVP2006796
528. Osman, N.I.; Awal, A.; Sidik, N.J.; Abdullah, S. *In vitro* regeneration and antioxidant properties of *Lycium barbarum* L. (Goji). *J Teknol*. **2013**, *62*; doi:10.11113/jt.v62.1876
529. Dănăilă-Guidea, S.; Dobrinoiu, R.V.; Vişan, L.; Toma, R. Protocol for efficient *in vitro* multiplication of *Lycium barbarum* L. (Goji) by direct organogenesis. *Scientific Bulletin Series F Biotechnologies* **2015**, *19*, 34-38 https://www.scribd.com/document/392504247/Art5-3
530. Tabăra (Gorceag) M. Aspects of the *in vitro* organogenesis of the species *Lycium barbarum* L. (Goji). *Revista Botanică*. **2017**, *1*, 29-34; https://ibn.idsi.md/ro/vizualizare_articol/55023
531. Sözmen, E.U.; Karaköy, T.; Aasim, M. Optimizing benzylaminopurine (BAP) and naphthalene acetic acid (NAA) concentration for *in vitro* micropropagation of Goji Berry (*Lycium barbarum* L.) using various optimizing tools. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **2024**, 6-1; https://www.articles.define.pk/article.php?jid=621&id=98628
532. Cioloca, M.; Tican, A.; Popa, M.; Nicolae, A.A Micropropagation and acclimatization of *Lycium barbarum* L. microplants to *ex vitro* conditions. *AGRICULTURA* **2024**, *129*; https://journals.usamvcluj.ro/index.php/agricultura/article/view/14759
533. Lal, M.; Chandraker, S.K.; Shukla, R. Antimicrobial properties of selected plants used in traditional Chinese medicine. *Functional and Preservative Properties of Phytochemicals*. **2020**, 119-143; doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-818593-3.00004-X
534. Park, S.Y.; Park, W.T.; Park, Y.C.; Ju, J.; Park, S.; Kim, J.K. Metabolomics for the quality assessment of *Lycium chinense* fruits. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem*. **2012**, *76*, 2188-2194; doi:10.1271/bbb.120453

535. Kim, H.J.; Lee, J.; Kim, S.C.; Seo, J.Y.; Hong, S.; Park. Y. Immunostimulating activity of *Lycium chinense* Miller root extract through enhancing cytokine and chemokine production and phagocytic capacity of macrophages. *J Food Biochem*. **2020**, *44*; doi:10.1111/jfbc.13215
536. Skenderidis, P.; Lampakis, D.; Giavasis, I., et al. Chemical properties, fatty-acid composition, and antioxidant activity of Goji Berry (*Lycium barbarum* L. and *Lycium chinense* Mill.) fruits. *Antioxidants*. **2019**, *8*, 60; doi:10.3390/antiox8030060
537. Jung, W.S.; Chung, I.M.; Kim, S.H.; Chi, H.Y.; Yu, C.Y., Ghimire, B.K. Direct shoot organogenesis from *Lycium chinense* Miller leaf explants and assessment of genetic stability using ISSR Markers. *Agronomy*. **2021**, *11*, 503; doi:10.3390/agronomy11030503
538. Zhang, R.; Rao, S.; Wang, Y.; Qin, Y.; Qin, K.; Chen, J. Chromosome doubling enhances biomass and carotenoid content in *Lycium chinense*. *Plants* **2024**, *13*, 439; doi:10.3390/plants13030439
539. Ham, I.K.; Park, S.K.; Lee, B.C., et al. Plant regeneration through leaf explant culture of boxthorn (*Lycium chinense* Mill.). *Korean Journal of Plant Resources* **2007**, *20*.
540. Kruczek, A.; Krupa-Małkiewicz, M., Ochmian, I. Micropropagation, rooting, and acclimatization of two cultivars of goji (*Lycium chinense*). *Not Bot Horti Agrobot Cluj Napoca*. **2021**, *49*, 12271; doi:10.15835/nbha49212271
541. Ahn, I.S.; Park, Y..; Shin, D.I.; Sul, I.W. *In vitro* regeneration of *Lycium chinense* Miller and detection of silent somaclones with RAPD polymorphisms. *J Plant Biotechnol*. **2004**, *6*, 157-163.
542. Bae, K.H.; Kys, J.J.H.. Induction of hariy root and bioreactor culture of *Lycium chinense*. *J Plant Biotechnol*. **2004**, *31*, 295-300; doi:10.5010/JPB.2004.31.4.295
543. Hilgenhof, R.; Gagnon, E.; Knapp, S., et al. Morphological trait evolution in *Solanum* (*Solanaceae*): evolutionary lability of key taxonomic characters. *Taxon*. **2023**, *72*, 811-847; doi:10.1002/tax.12990
544. Huang, J.; Xu, W.; Zhai, J., et al. Nuclear phylogeny and insights into whole-genome duplications and reproductive development of *Solanaceae* plants. Plant Commun. **2023**, *4*, 100595; doi:10.1016/j.xplc.2023.100595545.
545. Inaturalist.org. leaf0605. Complex *Solanum nigrum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/118360032 (accessed 26 March 2025)
546. Inaturalist.org. alexandra_gruzdeva. Black Nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/149914597 (accessed 27 March 2025)
547. Inaturalist.org. zitserm. Black Nightshade *Solanum nigrum*. (accessed 27 March 2025) https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/93163277
548. Inaturalist.org. wynand_uys. American Black Nightshade *Solanum americanum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/10920664 (accessed 27 March 2025)

549. Inaturalist.org. woodcut55. American Black Nightshade *Solanum americanum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/59994619 (accessed 27 March 2025)
550. Inaturalist.org. pavloviv. Garden Huckleberry *Solanum scabrum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/90881099 (accessed 27 March 2025)
551. Inaturalist.org. yuriysokolov73. Garden Huckleberry *Solanum scabrum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/233903681 (accessed 27 March 2025)
552. Inaturalist.org. douggoldman. Dulcámara *Solanum dulcamara*. Available online: https://spain.inaturalist.org/observations/105562024 (accessed 27 March 2025)
553. Inaturalist.org. bbearbee. Dulcámara *Solanum dulcamara*. Available online: https://spain.inaturalist.org/observations/172760065 (accessed 27 March 2025)
554. Inaturalist.org. btonita. Dulcámara *Solanum dulcamara*. Available online: https://spain.inaturalist.org/observations/133037405 (accessed 27 March 2025)
555. Inaturalist.org. jon_sullivan. *Solanum aviculare* var. aviculare. https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/945717 (accessed 27 March 2025)
556. Inaturalist.org. jack4. *Solanum aviculare* var. aviculare. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/201724902 (accessed 27 March 2025)
557. Inaturalist.org. watermelonsharks. New Zealand Nightshade *Solanum aviculare*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/176920685 (accessed 27 March 2025)
558. Inaturalist.org. gianni_del_bufalo. Red Nightshade *Solanum villosum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/97299457 (accessed 27 March 2025)
559. Inaturalist.org. jujurenoult. Red Nightshade *Solanum villosum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/141644561 (accessed 27 March 2025)
560. Inaturalist.org. adremix. Red Nightshade *Solanum villosum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/74744853 (accessed 27 March 2025)
561. Inaturalist.org. Roy Erkens. *Solanum grandiflorum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/30451213 (accessed 27 March 2025)
562. Inaturalist.org. evaliliana. *Solanum grandiflorum*. 2022. Available online: https://ecuador.inaturalist.org/observations/132015985 (accessed 27 March 2025)
563. Inaturalist.org. rhjerkens. *Solanum grandiflorum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/19761746 (accessed 27 March 2025)
564. Inaturalist.org.葉子. Turkey Berry (*Solanum torvum*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/116176221 (accessed 27 March 2025)
565. Inaturalist.org. Fabrício Mil Homens Riella. Turkey Berry, *Solanum torvum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/319318757 (accessed 27 March 2025)
566. Inaturalist.org. accidentalshrike. Ethiopian Eggplant, *Solanum aethiopicum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/96122260 (accessed 27 March 2025)

567. Inaturalist.org. accidentalshrike. Ethiopian Eggplant, *Solanum aethiopicum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/96122260 (accessed 27 March 2025)
568. Inaturalist.org. guanhong. *Solanum aethiopicum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/167697654 (accessed 27 March 2025)
569. Inaturalist.org. accidentalshrike. African Eggplant, *Solanum macrocarpon*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/94969638 (accessed 27 March 2025)
570. Inaturalist.org. ong_pepiniere_d_afrique. African Eggplant, *Solanum macrocarpon*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/166269642 (accessed 27 March 2025)
571. Inaturalist.org. guanhong. African Eggplant, *Solanum macrocarpon*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/167697491 (accessed 27 March 2025)
572. Inaturalist.org. tdiemer. African Eggplant, *Solanum macrocarpon*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/253629123 (accessed 27 March 2025)
573. Inaturalist.org. guanhong. African Eggplant, *Solanum macrocarpon*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/182901676 (accessed 27 March 2025)
574. Inaturalist.org. jkn. Bitter Tomato, *Solanum incanum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/49699379 (accessed 27 March 2025)
575. Inaturalist.org. pantanico. C2, C3 Bitter Tomato, *Solanum incanum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/256391678 (accessed 27 March 2025)
576. Inaturalist.org. peterrwarren. Forest Bitterberry, *Solanum anguivi*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/35670208 (accessed March 27, 2025)
577. Inaturalist.org. bartwursten. Forest Bitterberry, *Solanum anguivi*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/145037867 (accessed 27 March 2025)
578. Inaturalist.org. macasado. Forest Bitterberry *Solanum anguivi*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/81405198 (accessed 27 March 2025)
579. Inaturalist.org. Peter Vos. *Solanum dasyphyllum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/15788815 (accessed 27 March 2025)
580. Inaturalist.org. fmann. *Solanum dasyphyllum*. Available online: https://mexico.inaturalist.org/observations/192190671 (accessed 27 March 2025)
581. Inaturalist.org. bartwursten. *Solanum dasyphyllum*. Available online: https://mexico.inaturalist.org/observations/134045087 (accessed 27 March 2025)
582. Inaturalist.org.葉子. Red Buffalo-Bur, *Solanum sisymbriifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/27490957 (accessed 27 March 2025)
583. Inaturalist.org. rfmc. Red Buffalo-Bur, *Solanum sisymbriifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/59131653 (accessed 27 March 2025)

584. Inaturalist.org. Lourdes Mariel Quarin. Red Buffalo-Bur (*Solanum sisymbriifolium*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/386676736 (accessed 27 March 2025)
585. Inaturalist.org. Phillip Mayhair. Red Buffalo-Bur *Solanum sisymbriifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/138991911 (accessed 27 March 2025)
586. Inaturalist.org. federico_sa. Red Buffalo-Bur *Solanum sisymbriifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/224347417 (accessed 27 March 2025)
587. Inaturalist.org. julio. *Solanum candidum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/59551387 (accessed 27 March 2025)
588. Inaturalist.org. no-orms. *Solanum candidum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/203934824 (accessed 27 March 2025)
589. Inaturalist.org. Julio Alejandro Álvarez Ruiz. *Solanum candidum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/641362 (accessed 27 March 2025)
590. Inaturalist.org. morten. B1, B3 Naranjilla *Solanum quitoense*. Available online: https://ecuador.inaturalist.org/observations/118152654 (accessed 27 March 2025)
591. Inaturalist.org. holamax. B2 Naranjilla *Solanum quitoense*. Available online: https://ecuador.inaturalist.org/observations/71709560 (accessed 27 March 2025)
592. Inaturalist.org. aninquistitivehobbit. *Solanum lasiocarpum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/234066954 (accessed 27 March 2025)
593. Inaturalist.org. sssuzie. *Solanum lasiocarpum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/221491185 (accessed 27 March 2025)
594. Inaturalist.org. tatiana_chimera. *Solanum lasiocarpum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/200348308 (accessed 27 March 2025)
595. Inaturalist.org. Inaturalist.org. Marcos Silveira. *Solanum stramoniifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/69045814 (accessed 27 March 2025)
596. Inaturalist.org. renata_xavier. *Solanum stramoniifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/36482631 (accessed 27 March 2025)
597. Inaturalist.org. Marcos Silveira. *Solanum stramoniifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/69045962 (accessed 27 March 2025)
598. Inaturalist.org. jlpena87. *Solanum pseudolulo*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/140332808 (accessed 27 March 2025)
599. Inaturalist.org. camilojotage. *Solanum pseudolulo*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/77725461 (accessed 27 March 2025)
600. Inaturalist.org. Nicol Arango. *Solanum pseudolulo*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/31071093 (accessed 27 March 2025)
601. Inaturalist.org. caja-manga. *Solanum sessiliflorum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/97215950 (accessed 27 March 2025)
602. Inaturalist.org. charlie_o. *Solanum sessiliflorum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/200128781 (accessed 27 March 2025)

603. Inaturalist.org. angelmario. *Solanum sessiliflorum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/190550230 (accessed 27 March 2025)
604. Inaturalist.org. apipa. Nipplefruit, *Solanum mammosum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/133688311 (accessed 27 March 2025)
605. Inaturalist.org. ramon_d. Nipplefruit, *Solanum mammosum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/215121803 (accessed 27 March 2025)
606. Inaturalist.org. skvorpahl. Nipplefruit, *Solanum mammosum* Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/258497208 (accessed 27 March 2025)
607. Inaturalist.org. sandraf. Love-apple Nightshade, *Solanum aculeatissimum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/69617818 (accessed 27 March 2025)
608. Inaturalist.org. forestjess. Love-apple Nightshade, *Solanum aculeatissimum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/75396042 (accessed 27 March 2025)
609. Inaturalist.org. dagovalentin. Kota-Bengena, *Solanum myriacanthum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/93051726 (accessed 27 March 2025)
610. Inaturalist.org. jesusalfredo. Kota-Bengena, *Solanum myriacanthum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/23840644 (accessed 3 April 2025)
611. Inaturalist.org. adriana_cruz. Kota-Bengena *Solanum myriacanthum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/134668664 (accessed 3 April 2025)
612. Inaturalist.org. spycat77. Tamarillo (*Solanum betaceum*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/368785680 (accessed 3 April 2025)
613. Inaturalist.org. Jaw-Jian La. Tamarillo (*Solanum betaceum*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/344998359 (accessed 3 April 2025)
614. Inaturalist.org. samanthazea. Tomate de Árbol (*Solanum betaceum*). Available online: https://colombia.inaturalist.org/photos/109493004 (accessed 3 April 2025)
615. Inaturalist.org. Sylvia Alexander. Dwarf Tamarillo, *Solanum abutiloides*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/107017015 (accessed 3 April 2025)
616. Inaturalist.org. Carlos Picanço. Dwarf Tamarillo, *Solanum abutiloides*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/179577327 (accessed 3 April 2025)
617. Inaturalist.org. hchavez. Dwarf Tamarillo, *Solanum abutiloides*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/85131783 (accessed 3 April 2025)
618. Inaturalist.org. andrespuiggros. *Solanum lycopersicoides*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/81881986 (accessed 3 April 2025)
619. Inaturalist.org. aira_chilensis. *Solanum lycopersicoides*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/59703663 (accessed 3 April 2025)
620. Inaturalist.org. danplant. *Solanum lycopersicoides*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/66584832 (accessed 3 April 2025)

621. Inaturalist.org. moabdds. *Solanum lycopersicoides*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/125347389 (accessed 3 April 2025)
622. Inaturalist.org. Paúl Gonzáles. Peruvian Tomato, *Solanum peruvianum*. Available online: https://inaturalist.nz/observations/258074457 (accessed 3 April 2025)
623. Inaturalist.org. starfishbob. Peruvian Tomato, *Solanum peruvianum*. Available online: https://inaturalist.nz/observations/144043544 (accessed 3 April 2025)
624. Inaturalist.org. Maël Taupin. Peruvian Tomato, *Solanum peruvianum*. Available online: https://inaturalist.nz/observations/211370795 (accessed 3 April 2025)
625. Inaturalist.org. Joey Santore. *Solanum pennellii*. Available online: https://www.naturalista.uy/photos/57301158 (accessed 3 April 2025)
626. Inaturalist.org. awsalas. *Solanum pennellii*. Available online: https://www.naturalista.uy/observations/184810524 (accessed 3 April 2025)
627. Inaturalist.org. paul-gonzales. *Solanum pennellii*. Available online: https://www.naturalista.uy/observations/146368444 (accessed 3 April 2025)
628. Inaturalist.org. joeysantore. *Solanum pennellii*. Available online: https://www.naturalista.uy/observations/36262448 (accessed 3 April 2025)
629. Inaturalist.org. Kevin Gepford. D1, D2 *Solanum galapagense*. Available online: https://mexico.inaturalist.org/observations/197264987 (accessed 3 April 2025)
630. Inaturalist.org. Raymond Curran. *Solanum galapagense*. Available online: https://mexico.inaturalist.org/observations/182230681 (accessed 3 April 2025)
631. Inaturalist.org. Ruth Ripley. Hairy Tomato. *Solanum habrochaites*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/34986927 (accessed 3 April 2025)
632. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. Hairy Tomato. *Solanum habrochaites*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/107067194 (accessed 3 April 2025)
633 3. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. Hairy Tomato. *Solanum habrochaites*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/132179923 (accessed 3 April 2025)
634. Inaturalist.org. tyler_vogel. Galápagos Tomato. *Solanum cheesemanii*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/164294395 (accessed 3 April 2025)
635. Inaturalist.org. Anna Calle. Galápagos Tomato. *Solanum cheesemanii*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/197148789 (accessed 3 April 2025)
636. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum chmielewskii*. Available online: https://mexico.inaturalist.org/photos/258339719 (accessed 3 April 2025)
637. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum chmielewskii*. Available online: https://mexico.inaturalist.org/photos/258339707 (accessed 3 April 2025)
638. Inaturalist.org. James Bailey. *Solanum sitiens*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/251239662 (accessed 3 April 2025)
639. Inaturalist.org. blubb. *Solanum sitiens*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/179040730 (accessed 3 April 2025)
640. Inaturalist.org. Michael Weymann. *Solanum sitiens*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/58341140 (accessed 3 April 2025)
641. Inaturalist.org. Daniel Velasco. Currant Tomato. *Solanum pimpinellifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/145456975 (accessed 3 April 2025)

642. Inaturalist.org. Norbert Sauberer. Currant Tomato, *Solanum pimpinellifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/61759433 (accessed 3 April 2025)
643. Inaturalist.org. capacoscar. Currant Tomato. *Solanum pimpinellifolium*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/79084393 (accessed 3 April 2025)
644. Inaturalist.org. James Bailey. *Solanum chilense*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/251844570 (accessed 3 April 2025)
645. Inaturalist.org. paul-gonzales. *Solanum chilense*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/258075593 (accessed 3 April 2025)
646. Inaturalist.org. silversea_starsong. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/245547590 (accessed 3 April 2025)
647. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum huaylasense*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/219702802 (accessed 3 April 2025)
648. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum huaylasense*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/129293941 (accessed 3 April 2025)
649. Inaturalist.org. Rossy Fiorella Velarde Laines. *Solanum corneliomulleri*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/104687838 (accessed 3 April 2025)
650. Inaturalist.org. Gregory Anthony Paula Tanco. *Solanum corneliomulleri*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/150843911 (accessed 3 April 2025)
651. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum corneliomulleri*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/77779845 (accessed 3 April 2025)
652. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum arcanum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/74818715 (accessed 3 April 2025)
653. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum arcanum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/167405079 (accessed 3 April 2025)
654. Inaturalist.org. Rodrigo Rijalba. *Solanum arcanum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/167405079 (accessed 3 April 2025)
655. Inaturalist.org. Apipa. Pepino, *Solanum muricatum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/171669808 (accessed 3 April 2025)
656. Inaturalist.org. Thinley Dema. Pepino, *Solanum muricatum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/128791202 (accessed 3 April 2025)
657. Inaturalist.org. Ryan Yue Wah Chan. Pepino, *Solanum muricatum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/149456820 (accessed 3 April 2025)
658. Inaturalist.org. estebanr. Pepino, *Solanum muricatum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/77504856 (accessed 3 April 2025)
659. Inaturalist.org. alainhogue. *Physalis grisea.* Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/155676613 (accessed 3 April 2025)
660. Inaturalist.org. A2, A3 Michal Ducháček. Strawberry Groundcherry, *Physalis grisea*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/67311882 (accessed 3 April 2025)

661. Inaturalist.org. Sinaloa Silvestre. Strawberry Tomato, *Physalis pruinosa*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/320682186 (accessed 3 April 2025)
662. Inaturalist.org. Troos van der Merwe. Strawberry Tomato, *Physalis pruinosa*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/106239328 (accessed 3 April 2025)
663. Inaturalist.org. Karine Scott. Strawberry Tomato, *Physalis pruinosa*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/105344220 (accessed 3 April 2025)
664. Inaturalist.org. Erik J.Ã. Cape Gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/15655 (accessed April 3, 2025)
665. Inaturalist.org. Cesar Ormazabal. Cape Gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/316253446 (accessed 3 April, 2025)
666. Inaturalist.org. Tony Rebelo. Cape Gooseberry, *Physalis peruviana*. Available online: https://guatemala.inaturalist.org/observations/10959637 (accessed 3 April 2025)
667. Inaturalist.org. andrey_belechov. D1, D2 Tomatillo (*Physalis ixocarpa*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/106838124 (accessed 3 April 2025)
668. Inaturalist.org. Josep Gesti. Tomatillo, *Physalis ixocarpa*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/252591006 (accessed 3 April 2025)
669. Inaturalist.org. Leonard Worthington. Groundcherries (Genus *Physalis*). Available online https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/100129500 (accessed 3 April 2025)
670. Inaturalist.org. Josep Gesti. Tomatillo *Physalis ixocarpa*. Available online https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/248287176 (accessed 3 April 2025)
671. Inaturalist.org. jmneiva. Tomatillo *Physalis ixocarpa*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/60373808 (accessed 3 April 2025)
672. Inaturalist.org. Josh Klostermann. Hairy Groundcherry (*Physalis pubescens*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/266131657 (accessed 3 April 2025)
673. Inaturalist.org. txnaturewatch. Hairy Groundcherry, *Physalis pubescens*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/194376675 (accessed 3 April 2025)
674. Inaturalist.org. Ben Benton. Hairy Groundcherry *Physalis pubescens*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/65154752 (accessed 3 April 2025)
675. Inaturalist.org. leaf0605. Cutleaf Groundcherry (*Physalis angulata*). Available online: https://uk.inaturalist.org/photos/132127478 (accessed 3 April 2025)
676. Inaturalist.org. G2, G3 Claire Gentry. Cutleaf Groundcherry, *Physalis angulata*. Available online: https://uk.inaturalist.org/observations/102188935 (accessed 3 April 2025)
677. Inaturalist.org. Nicole. Japanese-Lantern (*Physalis alkekengi*). Accessed April 3, 2025. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/15650 (accessed 3 April 2025)

678. Inaturalist.org. andrew2285. Japanese-Lantern *Alkekengi officinarum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/240653637 (accessed 3 April 2025)
679. Inaturalist.org. agujaceratops. Japanese-Lantern *Alkekengi officinarum*. Japanese-Lantern. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/34315175 (accessed 3 April 2025)
680. Inaturalist.org. Dale Lee Denham-Logsdon. *Physalis chenopodiifolia*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/105537043 (accessed 3 April 2025)
681. Inaturalist.org. Cecilia Cuatianquiz Lima. *Physalis chenopodiifolia*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/163742862 (accessed 3 April 2025)
682. Inaturalist.org. alanh95. *Physalis chenopodiifolia*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/98620662 (accessed 3 April 2025)
683. Inaturalist.org. carnifex. Large-flowered Tomatillo (*Physalis philadelphica*). Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/27784851 (accessed 3 April 2025)
684. Inaturalist.org. carnifex. Large-flowered Tomatillo, *Physalis philadelphica*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/18177488 (accessed 3 April 2025)
685. Inaturalist.org. vadimrybakov69. Large-flowered Tomatillo, *Physalis philadelphica*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/109024573 (accessed 3 April 2025)
686. Inaturalist.org. aga-ma. *Lycium barbarum*. Available online: https://spain.inaturalist.org/observations/137556365 (accessed 3 April 2025)
687. Inaturalist.org. ambientflora. *Lycium barbarum*. Available online: https://spain.inaturalist.org/observations/190067563 (accessed 3 April 2025)
688. Inaturalist.org. leaf0605. Chinese Teaplant, *Lycium chinense*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/photos/38017672 (accessed 3 April 2025)
689. Inaturalist.org. ryotaro_suzuki. Chinese Teaplant, *Lycium chinense*. Accessed April 3, 2025. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/197525907 (accessed 3 April 2025)
690. Inaturalist.org. Kherlenchimeg Nyamsuren. Russian Box Thorn *Lycium ruthenicum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/239354831 (accessed 3 April 2025)
691. Inaturalist.org. Yuriy Danilevsky. Russian Box Thorn *Lycium ruthenicum*. Available online: https://www.inaturalist.org/observations/41158384 (accessed 3 April 2025).
692. Hsu, Ch-T, Yuan, Yu-H; Zheng, Po-X. DNA-free CRISPR-Cas9 gene editing of tetraploid tomatoes using protoplast regeneration, **2021**, *BioRxiv*. doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.11.02.466947
693. Lin C.S, Hsu C.T, Yuan YH, et al. DNA-free CRISPR-Cas9 gene editing of wild tetraploid tomato Solanum peruvianum using protoplast regeneration. *Plant Physiol*. **2022**, *28*;188(4), 1917-1930. doi: 10.1093/plphys/kiac022.

Наукове видання

Ольга Ярошко, Тарас Пастернак

НОВІ ПІДХОДИ ДО ОДОМАШНЕННЯ ДИКИХ ПАСЛЬОНОВИХ: МОРФОЛОГІЧНЕ РІЗНОМАНІТТЯ, БІОХІМІЧНИЙ СКЛАД, ГЕНЕТИЧНА ТРАНСФОРМАЦІЯ ТА РЕДАГУВАННЯ ГЕНІВ

Монографія

(англійською мовою)

*Correspondence: 90tigeryaroshko90@gmail.com; taras.p.pasternak@gmail.com

Авторська редакція
Коректор тексту (proofreader)
George Witherington

Підписано до друку 11.01.2026. Формат 60x84 $^{1}/_{8}$.
Папір офсетний. Друк офсетний. Гарнітура Times New Roman.
Умовн. друк. аркушів – 15,81. Обл.-вид. аркушів – 11,53.
Тираж 300

Видавець і виготовлювач: ТОВ «Видавництво Ліра-К» Свідоцтво № 3981, серія ДК.
03115, м. Київ, вул. С. Чобану, 24
тел.: (050) 462-95-48; (067) 820-84-77
Сайт: lira-k.com.ua, редакція: zv_lira@ukr.net